

Table 72.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES																
Married once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	3,608,060	2,390,580	912,280	255,900	49,300	1,578,400	437	2,659,760	1,093,140	411	725,560	361,840	499	222,740	123,420	554
15 to 19 years.....	56,420	31,720	21,460	2,980	260	28,240	501	32,920	15,000	456	16,720	9,140	547	6,780	4,100	605
20 to 24 years.....	465,280	221,620	174,200	59,180	11,280	327,700	708	337,920	216,500	641	101,100	56,380	854	27,260	24,660	910
25 to 29 years.....	747,860	351,960	286,720	90,080	19,100	526,600	704	568,720	377,720	664	144,080	115,240	800	35,060	33,640	959
30 to 34 years.....	785,020	424,000	236,160	63,840	11,680	399,200	543	551,720	287,580	521	147,040	82,240	566	36,800	26,380	784
35 to 39 years.....	619,740	457,560	127,360	29,280	5,440	202,940	327	458,020	188,020	301	125,020	45,660	365	36,700	19,280	525
40 to 44 years.....	541,000	475,120	53,540	9,940	1,500	77,940	144	394,720	49,220	125	106,460	18,220	171	39,320	10,440	232
45 to 49 years.....	441,740	427,500	12,840	1,800	100	15,780	36	315,680	9,040	29	85,140	3,960	47	40,920	2,780	68
Married more than once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	216,320	167,260	36,960	9,900	2,200	63,620	294	155,520	43,240	278	47,160	15,580	380	13,640	4,600	332
15 to 19 years.....	940	620	280	40	-	360	-	520	280	-	340	50	-	80	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,560	5,120	4,040	3,120	380	7,420	596	8,280	5,780	598	1,880	1,380	-	500	260	-
25 to 29 years.....	23,720	16,060	9,480	2,580	600	16,480	574	20,980	11,440	545	6,540	4,120	630	1,200	920	-
30 to 34 years.....	41,020	27,020	10,560	2,700	740	18,360	448	29,580	12,500	423	9,180	4,420	481	2,260	1,440	-
35 to 39 years.....	45,200	35,980	7,660	2,220	340	13,160	285	33,280	8,140	245	9,980	3,280	373	2,940	1,800	-
40 to 44 years.....	46,480	41,240	4,020	1,080	140	6,600	142	38,520	4,240	126	9,500	1,500	158	3,460	860	240
45 to 49 years.....	42,300	41,220	920	160	-	1,240	29	29,860	860	29	9,740	380	39	3,200	-	-
Married unknown times, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	468,540	318,080	114,980	29,720	5,760	192,500	412	364,360	140,580	386	78,540	39,080	496	25,340	13,140	519
15 to 19 years.....	10,040	5,820	3,860	360	-	4,580	456	5,980	2,480	415	2,560	1,500	-	1,500	600	-
20 to 24 years.....	67,220	35,120	23,540	6,940	1,620	42,580	633	51,940	30,760	592	11,940	8,860	742	3,340	2,960	886
25 to 29 years.....	95,260	48,420	35,100	10,740	2,000	63,000	654	77,180	46,960	608	15,480	12,480	809	3,660	3,560	973
30 to 34 years.....	92,380	54,720	28,980	7,140	1,540	48,280	523	72,560	35,720	492	15,540	10,000	644	4,280	2,560	599
35 to 39 years.....	77,140	57,920	15,600	3,220	400	23,260	302	61,060	17,280	282	12,260	4,040	380	3,280	2,000	524
40 to 44 years.....	68,300	60,380	6,540	1,240	140	9,460	139	53,100	6,440	121	11,000	1,860	169	4,200	1,160	276
45 to 49 years.....	57,800	55,700	1,360	80	60	1,740	30	42,540	1,100	26	10,120	340	34	4,540	800	66
Married, husband absent																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	248,380	210,880	30,320	6,360	820	45,600	184	196,000	35,300	180	41,620	7,660	184	10,760	2,640	245
15 to 19 years.....	6,280	4,560	1,580	140	-	1,860	295	4,400	1,200	273	1,200	460	-	680	200	-
20 to 24 years.....	32,900	20,600	9,580	2,540	180	15,200	462	25,700	12,320	479	5,600	2,240	400	1,600	640	-
25 to 29 years.....	44,900	32,800	9,680	2,080	340	14,920	328	35,620	11,000	309	6,900	2,900	420	2,380	1,080	-
30 to 34 years.....	45,200	39,000	4,980	1,120	100	7,560	167	36,600	6,220	170	6,660	760	114	1,940	500	-
35 to 39 years.....	43,260	39,940	2,900	1,240	180	3,920	91	33,820	2,960	88	7,960	820	103	1,480	140	-
40 to 44 years.....	40,380	38,860	1,220	220	20	1,720	43	32,180	1,340	42	6,640	360	54	1,500	20	-
45 to 49 years.....	35,520	35,120	880	20	-	420	12	27,680	260	9	6,660	120	16	1,160	40	-
Widowed and divorced																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	277,760	258,740	15,960	2,540	520	22,680	82	224,440	16,740	75	42,740	4,920	115	10,580	1,020	96
15 to 19 years.....	820	600	180	40	-	260	-	520	80	-	280	180	-	20	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,220	5,140	2,550	440	80	3,700	450	6,480	2,700	417	1,180	700	-	560	300	-
25 to 29 years.....	21,000	15,280	4,480	880	260	7,060	336	17,360	5,680	327	2,680	1,160	-	780	220	-
30 to 34 years.....	37,880	33,840	3,400	600	40	4,720	125	30,240	3,500	116	6,220	1,020	164	1,420	200	-
35 to 39 years.....	52,760	49,340	3,000	320	100	3,960	75	42,780	2,780	65	8,420	1,020	121	1,560	160	-
40 to 44 years.....	69,300	67,580	1,440	240	40	2,040	29	56,420	1,300	23	10,600	660	62	2,280	80	-
45 to 49 years.....	87,780	86,860	900	20	-	940	11	70,640	700	10	13,180	180	14	3,960	60	15
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES																
Married once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	4,895,560	3,176,440	1,225,500	408,760	84,860	2,306,600	471	2,818,200	1,154,100	410	965,360	510,400	529	1,112,000	642,100	577
15 to 19 years.....	125,480	73,680	44,200	7,060	540	59,940	478	63,620	28,240	444	30,740	16,860	548	13,120	14,840	477
20 to 24 years.....	683,340	306,940	234,700	99,820	21,880	521,780	764	399,400	265,340	674	145,800	127,120	872	39,140	126,320	908
25 to 29 years.....	949,280	453,380	353,620	141,760	30,520	732,180	771	568,060	383,280	675	193,580	160,000	827	187,660	168,900	1,007
30 to 34 years.....	922,720	500,380	290,460	92,120	19,260	534,860	580	544,560	273,280	502	185,480	116,680	619	189,680	144,900	764
35 to 39 years.....	824,140	555,700	172,220	46,600	9,620	299,400	358	472,180	136,100	288	181,420	60,820	377	190,540	98,480	517
40 to 44 years.....	781,680	685,000	85,480	18,600	2,740	131,080	179	408,040	54,000	132	132,060	23,700	179	191,720	63,380	278
45 to 49 years.....	658,780	680,860	24,320	2,800	300	31,360	48	363,340	10,860	30	118,300	5,280	46	122,140	15,280	64
Married more than once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	443,680	348,100	63,080	22,420	5,080	128,860	290	287,160	71,900	250	87,940	28,980	389	68,580	28,040	409
15 to 19 years.....	2,480	1,320	760	340	-	1,440	-	1,050	420	-	680	740	-	540	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	26,540	12,380	9,300	4,200	660	19,720	743	17,360	11,220	646	5,420	4,800	886	3,760	3,700	954
25 to 29 years.....	58,820	35,220	16,100	6,200	1,300	32,560	554	39,500	19,200	486	11,360	7,300	643	7,960	6,060	751
30 to 34 years.....	83,840	58,540	17,960	5,740	1,500	34,220	408	55,440	20,240	365	17,440	7,180	412	10,960	6,800	620
35 to 39 years.....	92,480	78,920	13,160	4,160	1,240	25,280	274	59,960	18,120	219	18,600	5,780	311	13,920	6,480	466
40 to 44 years.....	91,100	81,080	8,040	1,620	360	12,400	136	59,080	5,940	101	17,740	2,820	159	14,300	3,640	255
45 to 49 years.....	88,480	85,540	2,760	160	20	3,140	35	54,780	1,760	32	16,560	300	18	17,140	1,080	68
Married unknown times, husband present																

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

139

Table 72.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.																
Widowed and divorced																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	406,280	372,540	23,080	4,900	700	40,000	98	802,400	23,420	77	63,760	9,100	143	40,060	7,480	187
15 to 19 years.....	3,260	2,160	1,040	60	—	1,160	355	1,800	640	—	640	160	—	880	360	—
20 to 24 years.....	21,220	12,480	7,040	1,480	220	10,560	502	15,120	6,900	456	3,840	1,660	557	2,760	1,900	—
25 to 29 years.....	41,460	33,200	6,820	1,160	260	9,980	241	32,120	5,960	186	5,230	2,040	385	4,060	1,980	488
30 to 34 years.....	58,440	52,740	4,660	940	100	6,840	117	46,060	3,940	86	8,060	1,840	228	4,320	1,060	245
35 to 39 years.....	78,140	72,940	4,820	600	80	5,960	76	58,960	3,080	52	12,740	1,940	152	6,440	940	146
40 to 44 years.....	93,320	89,960	2,780	540	40	3,980	43	69,360	2,080	30	15,180	1,000	66	8,760	900	103
45 to 49 years.....	110,380	109,060	1,220	100	—	1,420	13	78,980	820	10	18,520	260	14	12,880	840	26
THE SOUTH																
Married once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	4,842,760	2,665,600	1,146,420	450,280	80,460	2,294,000	528	1,665,940	639,960	384	1,189,200	674,420	567	1,487,620	979,620	659
15 to 19 years.....	222,900	139,760	73,140	15,120	980	105,020	476	68,700	26,960	392	65,820	34,080	518	88,380	44,980	509
20 to 24 years.....	711,140	291,800	269,700	185,360	23,280	593,720	835	268,800	170,140	533	211,200	186,960	825	231,140	236,620	1,024
25 to 29 years.....	865,680	393,080	318,080	141,220	28,500	682,480	788	340,060	206,640	608	255,800	212,120	829	269,880	263,720	977
30 to 34 years.....	793,880	450,060	287,200	90,820	15,800	467,320	589	312,900	186,680	437	227,820	136,080	597	253,160	194,620	769
35 to 39 years.....	691,620	481,340	148,620	52,400	9,260	281,980	408	265,360	67,320	253	182,340	71,580	393	242,980	143,080	589
40 to 44 years.....	567,540	465,360	78,260	21,200	2,720	129,040	227	222,880	26,580	119	136,480	27,640	202	203,180	74,880	360
45 to 49 years.....	490,000	460,200	26,420	3,160	220	33,440	68	186,240	5,700	31	109,740	6,020	55	194,020	21,720	112
Married more than once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	389,180	286,800	71,980	26,140	4,260	137,340	353	181,400	42,520	234	102,760	39,600	385	105,020	55,220	526
15 to 19 years.....	3,860	2,100	1,430	340	—	2,100	544	1,420	650	—	1,020	540	—	1,420	890	—
20 to 24 years.....	27,360	13,320	10,000	3,400	640	16,720	684	12,240	6,340	518	7,980	5,560	709	7,140	6,720	941
25 to 29 years.....	62,000	36,240	17,600	7,040	1,120	35,080	566	30,740	18,000	428	18,180	10,480	578	13,140	11,600	888
30 to 34 years.....	81,060	58,880	28,320	7,680	1,180	27,340	461	39,760	12,100	304	21,600	10,980	508	19,700	14,260	724
35 to 39 years.....	81,480	61,780	13,140	5,460	1,100	27,500	388	38,220	6,920	181	21,180	7,440	351	22,080	13,140	595
40 to 44 years.....	70,540	60,280	8,040	2,000	220	12,700	180	31,720	2,580	81	17,580	3,660	202	21,240	6,460	304
45 to 49 years.....	62,880	59,200	3,460	220	—	3,900	62	27,300	900	33	15,280	840	55	20,800	2,160	106
Married unknown times, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	534,660	334,080	185,960	54,080	10,560	276,660	517	198,100	70,520	365	142,580	78,540	551	198,980	127,600	641
15 to 19 years.....	35,360	22,480	11,000	1,600	280	15,040	425	9,720	3,300	340	9,120	4,380	480	16,520	7,360	446
20 to 24 years.....	92,280	40,600	32,520	15,800	3,360	74,480	807	32,540	18,760	577	26,820	23,600	880	32,920	32,120	976
25 to 29 years.....	104,520	47,280	36,800	16,720	3,720	31,600	781	38,480	23,080	600	30,260	22,900	757	35,780	35,620	996
30 to 34 years.....	93,460	54,360	26,560	10,820	1,740	38,660	574	36,000	15,260	424	25,760	14,960	581	31,720	23,440	739
35 to 39 years.....	83,260	58,960	16,320	6,160	1,220	32,920	395	31,280	7,540	241	22,140	8,600	388	29,840	16,780	562
40 to 44 years.....	67,400	56,240	8,440	2,560	180	14,080	209	24,860	1,720	69	15,080	3,000	199	27,460	9,360	341
45 to 49 years.....	58,360	54,140	3,720	420	80	4,880	84	20,220	860	43	18,400	1,100	62	24,740	2,920	118
Married, husband absent																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	221,680	174,880	37,200	8,440	1,160	57,720	260	118,760	23,160	195	60,560	16,060	265	42,860	18,500	437
15 to 19 years.....	19,780	13,640	5,460	640	40	6,560	347	7,860	2,240	285	5,680	2,120	373	6,240	2,500	401
20 to 24 years.....	40,960	25,120	12,220	3,060	560	20,100	491	21,040	8,840	480	10,440	5,000	479	9,480	6,860	602
25 to 29 years.....	40,500	23,660	8,860	2,720	260	15,080	372	20,880	5,620	269	11,760	4,500	388	7,860	4,960	631
30 to 34 years.....	35,600	39,080	5,120	1,200	200	8,120	228	20,820	3,620	174	9,180	2,400	261	6,600	2,100	375
35 to 39 years.....	32,120	23,120	3,400	500	100	4,780	149	18,880	1,920	104	8,640	1,180	137	5,100	1,680	329
40 to 44 years.....	28,660	27,080	1,580	380	—	2,160	75	16,900	690	40	8,100	700	86	3,860	780	202
45 to 49 years.....	23,960	23,240	620	—	—	620	26	12,980	240	19	6,760	160	24	4,220	220	52
Widowed and divorced																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	432,160	388,620	36,480	7,360	700	53,320	123	246,040	18,680	75	99,280	16,600	167	85,860	18,040	210
15 to 19 years.....	6,600	4,520	2,000	80	—	2,160	327	2,660	560	—	1,780	500	—	2,260	1,100	—
20 to 24 years.....	30,000	19,120	9,140	1,660	80	12,420	423	16,420	5,420	330	7,240	3,580	486	6,340	3,760	593
25 to 29 years.....	45,580	35,460	7,660	2,240	220	12,820	281	26,690	5,260	198	10,740	4,100	382	8,160	3,440	422
30 to 34 years.....	62,200	54,700	5,840	1,480	180	9,340	150	37,940	2,880	76	12,680	3,420	260	10,580	2,040	237
35 to 39 years.....	81,340	73,920	5,960	1,320	140	9,020	111	42,920	2,680	65	17,600	3,320	187	14,620	3,020	207
40 to 44 years.....	92,600	88,120	3,880	520	80	5,160	56	58,240	1,440	29	21,700	1,200	55	18,560	2,520	134
45 to 49 years.....	114,840	112,780	2,000	60	—	2,120	18	63,480	420	7	26,320	540	21	25,040	1,160	46
THE WEST																
Married once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	1,641,740	1,081,200	407,040	129,680	23,820	739,900	451	958,760	364,700	380	440,400	233,940	531	242,580	141,260	582
15 to 19 years.....	59,240	35,440	20,260	3,860	180	27,520	465	27,620	11,220	406	21,060	10,720	509	10,560	5,560	528
20 to 24 years.....	263,160	119,660	96,900	38,660	7,740	138,290	753	147,120	93,500	636	81,100	70,760	878	34,940	33,920	971
25 to 29 years.....	335,780	160,360	121,880	44,480	9,080	239,950	721	195,720	122,800	618	94,280	78,620	761	42,780	42,440	928
30 to 34 years.....	304,380	183,380	90,280	26,560	4,060	156,160	613	181,820	81,900	452	82,160	45,880	558	40,620	28,440	697
35 to 39 years.....	253,680	191,100	48,900	11,440	2,240	78,700	310	151,620	38,840	256	62,440	31,280	340	39,620	18,640	470
40 to 44 years.....	226,400	198,900	22,760	4,260	460	32,760	145	136,440	13,820	103	54,240	9,620	177	37,720	9,320	247
45 to 49 years.....	199,180	192,360	6,060	720	40	7,620	38	117,920	2,520	21	45,120	2,180	48	35,140	2,920	81

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 72.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST—Continued																
Married unknown times, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	136,600	93,390	29,900	11,700	1,620	58,360	427	77,240	26,100	338	36,300	18,760	517	23,060	13,500	585
15 to 19 years.....	6,960	4,500	2,120	320	20	2,820	405	3,000	900	300	2,480	1,240	-	1,480	680	-
20 to 24 years.....	23,140	11,660	7,180	3,660	640	15,580	714	12,260	6,320	515	6,900	5,980	567	3,980	4,220	1,060
25 to 29 years.....	26,540	13,540	8,760	3,540	700	16,020	679	15,440	9,060	587	7,400	5,580	754	3,700	3,880	914
30 to 34 years.....	23,040	13,850	6,200	2,760	180	12,300	534	13,360	6,180	463	6,100	3,560	584	3,580	2,560	715
35 to 39 years.....	21,360	16,620	3,700	980	60	5,860	274	12,890	2,700	210	5,400	1,600	296	3,080	1,560	506
40 to 44 years.....	17,880	15,880	1,580	400	20	2,440	136	9,940	780	78	4,320	720	167	3,620	940	260
45 to 49 years.....	17,680	17,300	360	20	-	400	23	10,360	160	15	3,700	80	22	3,620	160	44
Married, husband absent																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	102,220	84,320	13,940	3,340	620	22,620	221	71,840	13,800	192	22,300	5,920	265	8,080	2,900	359
15 to 19 years.....	6,060	4,120	1,640	300	-	2,240	370	3,460	1,020	295	1,980	900	-	620	320	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,480	11,660	4,980	1,480	350	9,040	489	12,720	5,600	440	4,160	2,260	543	1,600	1,180	-
25 to 29 years.....	17,660	12,660	3,920	920	160	6,320	358	12,540	3,960	316	3,500	1,580	451	1,620	780	-
30 to 34 years.....	14,620	12,520	1,700	320	80	2,600	178	10,940	1,720	157	2,620	600	-	860	320	-
35 to 39 years.....	15,280	14,440	1,180	180	20	1,620	102	11,480	1,060	92	3,120	400	128	1,220	160	-
40 to 44 years.....	14,820	14,280	440	100	-	640	43	10,820	360	33	2,940	140	-	1,060	140	-
45 to 49 years.....	14,760	14,640	60	40	-	160	11	9,880	80	8	3,780	40	11	1,100	40	-
Widowed and divorced																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	198,980	184,200	12,100	2,360	320	17,780	59	153,620	11,360	74	33,860	4,120	124	12,000	2,300	192
15 to 19 years.....	1,800	1,260	500	40	-	580	-	1,180	380	-	360	140	-	260	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,240	7,640	2,960	500	140	4,960	390	8,380	2,900	346	2,100	1,000	-	760	480	-
25 to 29 years.....	20,980	16,900	3,220	700	160	5,100	243	16,100	3,180	198	3,540	1,220	345	1,340	700	-
30 to 34 years.....	30,980	27,760	2,640	560	20	3,220	123	24,380	2,660	109	4,900	740	151	1,700	420	-
35 to 39 years.....	35,040	34,180	1,600	260	-	2,120	59	28,380	1,100	39	5,940	720	121	1,720	300	-
40 to 44 years.....	45,620	44,620	820	180	-	1,180	26	35,600	760	21	7,240	180	25	2,780	240	-
45 to 49 years.....	52,320	51,840	360	120	-	600	11	39,600	380	10	9,280	120	13	3,440	100	29

Table 73.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES																
Married once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	2,125,436	1,251,512	561,480	257,478	54,966	1,245,424	586	1,372,054	758,028	552	466,321	312,122	666	285,061	175,274	615
15 to 19 years.....	50,256	28,979	18,226	2,687	164	24,492	487	29,411	13,078	460	16,122	5,601	533	5,723	2,618	492
20 to 24 years.....	286,990	114,265	109,888	51,737	11,099	247,471	862	187,231	151,459	809	72,810	70,815	973	26,949	25,197	935
25 to 29 years.....	411,190	164,377	144,112	83,102	19,599	370,723	903	276,132	234,305	849	92,565	93,184	1,006	42,473	43,234	1,016
30 to 34 years.....	411,538	209,662	126,000	62,300	13,576	292,360	710	273,067	182,532	668	87,610	67,178	767	50,861	42,650	839
35 to 39 years.....	391,738	245,406	97,266	40,614	8,452	204,333	522	254,268	119,866	471	82,260	48,552	590	55,210	35,615	651
40 to 44 years.....	317,612	249,323	51,368	15,000	1,901	87,244	275	199,441	47,537	238	63,598	19,290	303	54,573	20,417	374
45 to 49 years.....	256,112	239,439	14,600	1,388	173	18,801	73	153,504	9,251	60	53,336	4,502	84	49,272	5,048	102
Married more than once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	106,925	62,491	16,725	6,447	1,262	33,490	313	67,400	17,555	260	25,450	10,335	406	14,075	5,600	298
15 to 19 years.....	166	88	52	13	13	117	-	103	78	-	38	13	-	25	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,244	1,046	724	412	62	1,734	773	1,317	833	632	664	601	-	263	300	-
25 to 29 years.....	9,008	5,433	2,313	1,086	176	5,027	558	5,555	2,577	464	2,639	1,612	687	814	638	-
30 to 34 years.....	17,912	11,466	4,249	1,776	401	9,032	504	11,383	4,843	425	4,202	2,661	533	2,327	1,526	657
35 to 39 years.....	25,149	18,926	4,599	2,174	450	10,340	395	17,493	5,741	328	5,966	3,162	530	2,690	1,437	534
40 to 44 years.....	26,974	22,365	3,563	866	160	5,615	216	16,894	2,820	167	6,127	1,611	263	3,953	1,384	350
45 to 49 years.....	24,472	23,147	1,225	100	-	1,425	58	14,655	663	45	5,814	475	82	4,003	297	72
Married unknown times, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	70,594	41,903	18,486	8,405	1,800	40,648	579	45,731	24,967	546	16,218	10,422	643	8,645	5,459	631
15 to 19 years.....	1,710	1,085	524	88	13	789	432	986	411	-	525	252	-	199	76	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,183	4,116	2,963	1,714	393	6,555	640	6,724	5,426	807	2,673	2,402	899	786	727	-
25 to 29 years.....	12,958	5,272	4,400	2,613	673	11,687	902	8,820	7,187	864	3,239	3,085	938	1,349	1,415	1,049
30 to 34 years.....	13,727	7,116	4,163	2,038	411	9,555	696	9,044	5,791	640	3,086	2,379	771	1,597	1,385	867
35 to 39 years.....	12,566	7,704	3,862	1,300	200	6,576	523	8,321	4,112	491	2,697	1,437	533	1,468	1,027	690
40 to 44 years.....	11,032	8,792	1,566	565	89	2,996	272	6,719	1,565	233	2,412	665	276	1,901	766	408
45 to 49 years.....	8,418	7,817	493	87	26	740	88	5,557	475	85	1,586	202	132	1,325	53	46
Married, husband absent																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	105,728	55,185	16,720	3,359	464	24,844	235	76,493	16,005	209	20,988	5,958	284	8,302	2,831	347
15 to 19 years.....	4,759	3,056	1,604	86	13	1,815	381	2,853	1,040	365	1,291	524	406	615	251	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,271	11,085	5,952	1,273	161	9,961	466	13,405	5,999	448	4,186	2,143	519	1,740	839	482
25 to 29 years.....	20,522	15,073	4,325	999	125	6,598	326	15,544	4,868	313	3,514	1,138	324	1,464	698	477
30 to 34 years.....	17,997	14,971	2,375	637	114	4,005	223	13,317	2,240	168	3,339	1,201	360	1,341	554	421
35 to 39 years.....	17,197	15,445	1,488	238	26	2,042	119	12,806	1,163	91	3,077	514	167	1,314	365	278
40 to 44 years.....	13,296	12,370	601	100	25	1,076	81	9,531	589	62	2,814	363	129	951	125	-
45 to 49 years.....	12,666	12,485	175	26	-	227	18	8,982	112	12	2,627	76	27	877	39	-

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

141

Table 73.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued.

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.																
Widowed and divorced																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	190,516	174,226	13,248	2,802	340	19,926	105	146,651	12,995	89	32,336	4,530	140	12,629	2,401	190
15 to 19 years.....	821	609	161	51	-	263	-	497	163	-	186	63	-	138	37	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,448	3,859	1,987	588	64	3,255	505	4,372	1,855	427	1,477	1,028	696	599	362	-
25 to 29 years.....	15,299	11,372	3,000	901	26	4,280	319	11,513	3,400	295	2,498	952	381	1,288	529	410
30 to 34 years.....	25,688	22,250	2,763	574	101	4,214	164	19,868	2,824	143	4,201	977	233	1,624	413	254
35 to 39 years.....	85,476	85,039	2,825	519	99	4,188	109	29,228	2,726	91	6,288	776	123	2,360	685	291
40 to 44 years.....	45,648	43,561	1,825	212	50	2,413	53	35,289	1,641	47	7,899	497	67	2,960	275	93
45 to 49 years.....	58,236	57,536	687	13	-	713	12	44,289	376	8	10,237	237	23	3,660	100	27
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES																
Married once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	3,184,858	1,707,728	928,764	456,734	96,527	2,183,744	670	1,323,584	727,509	545	724,866	517,510	714	1,126,403	888,925	789
15 to 19 years.....	104,596	63,432	35,989	4,925	250	46,589	445	37,760	15,039	398	31,549	15,775	500	35,287	15,775	447
20 to 24 years.....	509,267	201,028	193,802	94,549	19,888	443,761	871	209,257	155,572	743	118,136	121,798	951	171,874	166,391	968
25 to 29 years.....	659,526	236,613	288,388	147,562	37,013	647,004	981	286,891	232,295	810	155,550	160,181	1,030	217,085	254,528	1,172
30 to 34 years.....	600,418	272,930	197,062	107,800	22,626	482,246	808	259,807	167,245	644	135,636	111,252	820	204,975	208,749	994
35 to 39 years.....	538,616	306,383	149,221	70,061	12,951	329,691	611	224,832	104,337	465	115,281	71,651	622	198,973	153,103	769
40 to 44 years.....	427,264	311,700	83,503	28,412	3,649	151,604	355	176,455	44,159	250	88,198	30,665	348	162,611	76,780	472
45 to 49 years.....	345,166	315,642	25,849	3,425	250	35,449	97	139,032	8,662	62	70,586	6,168	88	135,598	16,599	137
Married more than once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	190,592	186,385	26,107	15,471	2,629	75,145	394	94,190	25,337	274	45,980	21,520	459	50,472	27,768	551
15 to 19 years.....	630	292	325	13	-	351	-	277	126	-	214	175	-	139	50	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,907	3,716	2,613	1,212	164	5,757	728	4,105	2,317	564	2,189	1,602	823	1,613	1,638	1,015
25 to 29 years.....	23,189	13,035	5,476	3,088	590	14,436	623	11,496	5,206	453	6,429	4,875	756	5,264	4,355	327
30 to 34 years.....	34,909	21,207	8,339	4,387	976	20,152	577	17,968	6,341	381	8,039	5,805	722	8,902	7,505	643
35 to 39 years.....	43,961	29,673	9,052	4,461	575	19,727	449	22,420	6,864	306	10,165	5,240	515	11,376	7,623	670
40 to 44 years.....	41,735	32,861	6,688	1,924	312	11,500	275	20,743	3,538	170	9,678	3,023	312	11,364	4,941	435
45 to 49 years.....	38,211	35,399	2,414	386	12	3,222	84	17,181	947	55	9,216	600	65	11,814	1,675	142
Married unknown times, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	143,762	78,974	39,957	20,972	3,859	93,794	652	59,986	31,349	523	33,691	23,390	694	50,085	39,055	780
15 to 19 years.....	5,072	3,400	1,399	273	-	1,945	383	1,335	709	386	1,675	675	403	1,562	561	359
20 to 24 years.....	24,284	9,650	9,573	4,313	746	20,470	643	9,972	7,433	745	6,261	5,876	924	7,951	7,161	901
25 to 29 years.....	30,020	11,333	10,637	6,449	1,611	23,446	948	12,643	9,650	779	7,064	6,663	969	10,228	11,751	1,142
30 to 34 years.....	26,433	12,593	7,700	5,137	1,013	21,165	601	11,346	6,707	591	5,876	4,990	849	9,212	9,468	1,088
35 to 39 years.....	22,993	13,843	5,662	3,176	313	12,992	665	9,845	3,951	401	5,084	3,249	647	8,124	5,792	713
40 to 44 years.....	20,895	15,009	3,787	1,450	149	7,134	350	8,245	2,161	262	4,437	1,450	327	7,712	3,538	437
45 to 49 years.....	14,565	13,166	1,199	175	25	1,624	112	6,095	538	88	3,234	287	89	5,236	799	153
Married, husband absent																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	87,415	66,960	15,989	3,876	590	25,525	292	53,967	11,750	220	20,549	7,224	352	13,499	6,551	485
15 to 19 years.....	5,579	3,716	1,726	124	13	2,013	361	2,691	815	303	1,688	599	355	1,200	599	499
20 to 24 years.....	17,669	10,944	5,401	1,137	137	6,186	463	10,618	4,108	397	3,526	1,865	629	3,525	2,213	623
25 to 29 years.....	16,947	11,333	4,126	1,275	213	7,315	432	10,943	3,414	312	3,264	1,965	602	2,740	1,936	707
30 to 34 years.....	13,490	10,357	2,424	538	101	3,803	233	8,281	1,773	214	3,301	1,240	376	1,638	790	480
35 to 39 years.....	12,961	11,072	1,250	513	126	2,568	206	6,066	900	112	3,377	1,129	334	1,516	639	422
40 to 44 years.....	10,788	9,738	650	200	-	1,250	116	6,308	538	85	2,840	375	132	1,640	337	205
45 to 49 years.....	10,081	9,800	212	39	-	290	29	6,458	202	31	2,553	51	20	1,040	37	-
Widowed and divorced																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	230,614	203,586	21,601	4,754	473	32,741	142	142,538	14,041	99	61,013	10,008	196	37,083	3,894	235
15 to 19 years.....	2,085	1,270	713	52	-	817	401	936	339	-	599	289	-	500	189	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,835	8,346	4,413	975	101	6,666	482	7,585	2,802	369	3,325	2,036	612	2,925	1,628	625
25 to 29 years.....	24,430	18,221	4,912	1,101	136	7,522	306	15,059	3,433	231	5,123	2,062	402	4,248	1,977	465
30 to 34 years.....	38,384	27,724	4,300	1,211	149	7,182	215	21,325	2,913	137	7,143	2,463	347	4,911	1,766	364
35 to 39 years.....	43,393	38,529	4,026	764	74	5,775	138	27,222	2,603	94	9,598	1,924	200	5,973	1,249	209
40 to 44 years.....	51,254	43,079	2,562	600	13	3,801	74	32,034	1,550	48	11,409	927	82	7,211	1,314	168
45 to 49 years.....	62,283	61,357	875	51	-	977	16	37,772	351	9	18,311	275	20	10,700	351	33
THE SOUTH																
Married once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	2,645,615	1,106,692	641,804	277,591	119,527	2,362,184	893	601,499	371,467	618	690,579	611,280	895	1,333,537	1,379,437	1,019
15 to 19 years.....	171,246	96,131	61,351	13,013	751	89,658	524	23,973	10,365	434	55,649	28,365	510	91,724	50,928	555
20 to 24 years.....	500,019	146,656	191,387	133,568	29,213	544,404	1,089	108,321	81,486	796	152,337	163,980	1,076	245,311	298,988	1,219
25 to 29 years.....	552,104	145,627	191,314	172,339	42,624	666,940	1,208	132,647	117,760	888	154,859	183,173	1,133	264,598	366,007	1,383
30 to 34 years.....	474,880	159,493	157,855	130,688	27,831	504,424	1,062	114,697	84,134	734	122,686	123,235	1,005	237,497	297,005	1,251
35 to 39 years.....	416,579	180,236	131,329	89,288	15,666	357,913	659	99,892	52,046	524	98,661	76,614	793	220,536	229,253	1,040
40 to 44 years.....	303,318	183,019	81,752	34,800	3,337	162,952	537	75,033	21,568	237	68,699	29,725	457	164,586	111,664	678
45 to 49 years.....	227,469	196,331	26,713	4,150	275	35,593	158	58,546	4,113	77	44,638	6,138	133	129,285	26,642	198
Married more than once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	164,940	98,942	41													

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 73.—DETAILED MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,000)

REGION, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued																
Married unknown times, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	121,654	58,828	36,450	24,272	5,104	102,585	843	34,672	21,105	609	33,704	29,216	867	53,278	52,263	981
15 to 19 years.....	8,372	5,148	2,712	486	26	3,762	449	1,811	788	408	2,812	1,328	472	3,749	1,698	458
20 to 24 years.....	23,294	7,443	9,039	5,537	1,275	23,994	1,030	5,850	4,684	791	7,674	7,890	1,028	9,760	11,470	1,175
25 to 29 years.....	23,423	6,859	9,837	7,300	1,927	29,844	1,174	7,772	6,646	855	7,227	8,769	1,218	10,424	14,429	1,384
30 to 34 years.....	21,418	7,881	7,000	5,374	1,163	21,238	994	6,882	5,136	746	5,674	5,704	1,005	8,862	10,453	1,180
35 to 39 years.....	18,854	9,005	5,587	3,762	500	14,652	777	5,570	2,524	453	4,897	3,618	788	8,287	8,515	1,015
40 to 44 years.....	14,218	8,767	3,675	1,600	176	7,403	521	4,021	1,151	286	3,286	1,589	484	6,911	4,683	676
45 to 49 years.....	10,075	8,725	1,100	213	37	1,637	162	2,756	277	101	2,134	325	132	5,185	1,035	200
Married, husband absent																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	64,563	46,092	13,335	4,497	639	24,274	376	28,275	7,298	258	19,262	8,312	432	17,026	8,664	509
15 to 19 years.....	6,530	4,717	1,675	138	—	1,951	299	2,291	587	256	1,764	513	291	2,475	851	344
20 to 24 years.....	14,181	8,359	4,273	1,239	801	7,466	580	5,491	2,151	392	4,088	2,849	375	4,552	2,985	656
25 to 29 years.....	12,771	7,723	3,225	1,537	285	7,107	556	5,943	2,410	406	3,526	2,385	675	3,302	3,312	700
30 to 34 years.....	9,312	6,613	1,875	736	89	8,611	388	4,434	1,123	250	2,740	1,388	507	2,078	1,100	529
35 to 39 years.....	8,562	6,523	1,362	574	101	2,827	380	4,095	764	187	2,628	1,177	416	1,639	886	541
40 to 44 years.....	7,084	6,245	675	151	13	1,016	143	3,130	175	56	2,302	413	179	1,652	423	259
45 to 49 years.....	6,173	5,910	250	13	—	276	45	2,831	88	31	2,014	87	43	1,328	101	76
Widowed and divorced																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	217,393	174,829	31,877	9,627	1,060	54,566	250	81,390	10,836	133	61,004	18,220	299	74,999	25,310	337
15 to 19 years.....	4,674	3,110	1,363	201	—	1,765	378	1,048	265	—	1,224	537	439	2,402	963	401
20 to 24 years.....	13,457	9,807	6,200	2,263	187	11,287	612	5,638	2,223	392	5,074	3,513	692	7,700	5,547	720
25 to 29 years.....	24,755	15,468	6,562	2,362	363	12,383	500	9,071	2,561	282	6,760	4,262	630	8,924	5,565	624
30 to 34 years.....	30,202	21,851	6,000	2,102	249	10,951	363	11,343	2,365	208	8,937	3,961	443	9,922	4,625	468
35 to 39 years.....	39,335	31,561	5,912	1,712	150	9,514	245	16,123	1,898	113	11,237	3,488	310	11,975	4,428	370
40 to 44 years.....	45,547	40,223	4,426	625	73	5,295	138	16,974	1,164	69	13,024	1,911	147	15,549	3,220	207
45 to 49 years.....	54,428	52,809	1,414	162	33	1,666	34	21,148	355	17	14,748	549	37	18,527	962	52
THE WEST																
Married once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	653,893	376,726	183,471	86,661	17,035	409,002	616	328,343	155,894	475	183,687	132,503	721	151,863	120,605	794
15 to 19 years.....	24,455	15,465	7,658	1,266	66	10,388	425	9,520	3,615	390	9,469	4,392	464	5,466	2,381	436
20 to 24 years.....	113,283	49,008	40,962	19,136	4,127	91,925	811	52,414	33,669	642	37,093	33,984	916	23,776	24,272	1,021
25 to 29 years.....	142,459	60,331	47,478	23,531	6,119	123,370	866	70,475	48,800	692	41,854	40,580	970	30,129	35,990	1,128
30 to 34 years.....	128,962	65,475	39,249	20,269	3,969	91,886	713	65,167	36,562	561	35,023	27,809	794	28,772	27,515	956
35 to 39 years.....	109,567	66,778	28,134	12,414	2,191	59,768	545	56,988	22,926	402	26,671	16,662	625	25,908	20,180	779
40 to 44 years.....	82,695	62,532	15,341	4,309	513	25,535	309	42,071	8,593	204	19,824	7,413	374	20,800	9,629	458
45 to 49 years.....	62,472	57,137	4,599	586	50	6,130	98	31,707	1,729	55	13,753	1,663	121	17,012	2,736	161
Married more than once, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	59,094	44,095	10,288	3,975	735	20,476	346	30,707	7,434	242	16,960	6,875	405	11,427	6,167	540
15 to 19 years.....	99	41	50	8	—	66	—	34	17	—	49	41	—	16	8	—
20 to 24 years.....	2,392	1,126	860	356	50	1,722	720	1,144	656	—	835	619	—	413	447	—
25 to 29 years.....	7,353	4,241	2,086	859	167	4,315	587	3,861	1,589	409	2,406	1,630	677	1,066	1,096	—
30 to 34 years.....	11,387	7,551	2,556	1,041	239	5,375	472	5,987	1,822	306	3,400	1,918	564	2,000	1,625	613
35 to 39 years.....	14,234	10,415	2,474	1,173	172	5,336	375	7,734	2,024	262	3,837	1,692	441	2,663	1,620	508
40 to 44 years.....	13,160	10,903	1,627	522	108	2,995	228	6,808	1,060	156	3,564	794	223	1,788	1,141	409
45 to 49 years.....	10,469	9,818	635	16	—	667	64	5,119	256	50	2,869	181	63	2,481	230	93
Married unknown times, husband present																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	41,185	24,425	10,861	5,045	834	23,537	571	21,963	10,337	471	10,828	6,996	646	8,394	6,204	739
15 to 19 years.....	1,589	977	554	58	—	670	422	744	289	—	538	223	—	307	156	—
20 to 24 years.....	7,295	3,405	2,629	1,040	221	5,409	741	3,797	2,215	583	2,225	2,059	925	1,273	1,185	892
25 to 29 years.....	9,055	4,092	2,961	1,771	231	7,205	796	4,855	3,503	722	2,307	1,901	824	1,898	1,801	951
30 to 34 years.....	7,892	4,819	2,157	1,233	183	5,181	656	4,146	2,137	515	2,159	1,531	709	1,567	1,513	553
35 to 39 years.....	6,775	4,311	1,496	777	191	3,632	536	3,690	1,532	415	1,670	976	584	1,415	1,124	794
40 to 44 years.....	4,928	3,947	827	141	8	1,133	230	2,615	554	212	1,208	256	212	1,100	322	—
45 to 49 years.....	3,656	3,374	257	25	—	307	84	2,116	107	51	721	50	—	819	150	—
Married, husband absent																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	34,257	27,792	4,980	1,243	242	8,192	239	22,537	4,113	182	8,365	2,680	314	3,355	1,449	432
15 to 19 years.....	1,557	1,119	396	42	—	480	308	852	224	—	480	166	—	225	90	—
20 to 24 years.....	6,196	4,265	1,531	332	68	2,399	387	3,895	1,112	285	1,564	748	478	737	539	—
25 to 29 years.....	7,087	5,136	1,398	430	73	2,477	350	4,854	1,360	280	1,504	819	511	629	298	—
30 to 34 years.....	5,533	4,399	827	265	42	1,463	268	3,629	746	195	1,166	472	—	538	265	—
35 to 39 years.....	5,220	4,599	463	116	42	821	157	3,481	414	119	1,275	275	216	464	132	—
40 to 44 years.....	4,525	4,152	298	58	17	465	103	3,094	223	72	1,092	125	—	539	117	—
45 to 49 years.....	4,139	4,072	67	—	—	67	16	2,532	34	13	1,184	25	—	423	8	—
Widowed and divorced																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	67,533	60,214	5,938	1,216	165	8,901	132	46,013	3,990	87	14,325	3,293	230	7,195	1,618	225
15 to 19 years.....	570	404	123	33	—	199	—	215	66	—	207	67	—	148	56	—
20 to 24 years.....	4,309	2,763	1,240	290	16	1,868										

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

143

Table 74.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES																
Less than 18 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census.....	299,740	168,900	83,480	37,120	10,240	189,840	633	186,020	104,320	561	85,060	61,100	718	28,660	24,420	852
15 to 19 years old.....	28,400	10,700	14,860	2,580	260	20,840	734	15,100	10,680	707	9,380	5,860	733	3,940	3,300	696
20 to 24 years old.....	56,320	12,180	28,060	17,780	4,300	71,120	1,263	34,080	40,940	1,201	17,140	22,760	1,325	5,100	7,420	1,455
25 to 29 years old.....	61,320	29,380	20,160	8,460	3,320	47,460	774	38,520	25,860	670	17,240	15,380	692	5,460	6,220	1,139
30 to 34 years old.....	59,720	38,420	14,860	5,320	1,620	30,120	504	37,500	16,120	430	17,500	10,060	575	4,720	3,940	835
35 to 39 years old.....	43,280	39,000	7,740	2,000	540	13,400	310	39,040	7,340	233	10,560	4,020	381	3,680	2,040	554
40 to 44 years old.....	28,600	24,120	3,560	760	160	5,600	196	18,220	2,840	156	7,880	1,640	222	2,960	1,120	-
45 to 49 years old.....	22,100	21,100	740	220	40	1,300	59	13,420	540	40	5,880	380	65	2,600	380	-
18 and 19 years old at marriage																
18 to 49 years old at census.....	674,580	406,260	193,740	60,560	14,020	358,440	531	457,820	229,140	501	161,100	94,940	589	55,660	34,360	617
18 and 19 years old.....	24,220	13,420	5,600	200	-	6,000	248	15,380	3,400	221	6,340	1,920	303	2,500	660	-
20 to 24 years old.....	156,400	49,680	73,780	27,260	5,660	145,900	933	106,700	95,600	894	18,500	39,300	1,021	11,120	11,100	996
25 to 29 years old.....	131,320	55,340	53,200	18,020	4,760	103,980	792	90,540	68,940	761	9,660	25,960	815	8,320	9,080	1,018
30 to 34 years old.....	121,720	77,240	33,640	8,900	1,940	57,560	473	84,480	37,120	440	29,020	14,860	512	8,080	5,580	674
35 to 39 years old.....	102,900	79,780	17,480	4,460	1,180	30,100	293	69,600	16,100	231	24,120	8,660	367	9,180	5,140	560
40 to 44 years old.....	80,580	70,880	7,960	1,340	400	11,840	147	53,720	6,860	118	18,780	3,280	173	8,080	2,800	272
45 to 49 years old.....	57,440	54,920	2,080	380	60	8,060	53	37,380	1,720	46	12,480	760	61	7,580	590	77
20 and 21 years old at marriage																
20 to 49 years old at census.....	834,400	547,960	217,500	59,100	9,840	366,840	440	616,960	260,340	422	166,060	80,060	482	51,380	26,440	515
20 to 24 years old.....	161,500	92,920	56,920	10,760	900	81,240	503	124,060	58,900	475	30,140	17,580	583	7,300	4,760	652
25 to 29 years old.....	173,940	66,960	72,360	28,320	5,700	146,200	852	131,560	108,080	822	34,760	32,440	932	7,620	7,690	1,008
30 to 34 years old.....	157,060	92,380	50,400	12,820	2,060	81,480	519	118,460	58,060	490	30,640	16,780	544	7,760	6,640	856
35 to 39 years old.....	128,860	99,620	23,280	4,980	980	36,280	282	93,040	23,620	254	27,000	8,200	304	8,820	4,460	506
40 to 44 years old.....	121,640	108,020	11,380	2,040	200	16,120	133	87,160	9,700	111	24,380	4,600	172	10,100	2,220	270
45 to 49 years old.....	91,400	88,060	3,160	180	-	3,520	39	62,680	1,980	32	18,940	860	45	9,780	680	70
22 to 24 years old at marriage																
22 to 49 years old at census.....	858,000	586,400	213,440	50,660	7,500	338,180	394	664,800	254,200	382	150,620	68,100	419	45,580	20,860	490
22 to 24 years old.....	70,720	56,120	13,980	620	-	15,220	215	57,420	11,700	204	10,700	2,840	265	3,600	680	-
25 to 29 years old.....	237,820	109,300	97,020	27,440	4,060	164,480	692	191,420	126,180	689	38,020	30,360	799	8,380	7,960	950
30 to 34 years old.....	165,940	89,060	59,240	15,320	2,320	97,140	555	128,000	73,780	576	30,300	17,600	570	7,040	5,820	827
35 to 39 years old.....	141,400	106,260	29,400	4,940	800	41,820	296	108,240	30,260	260	25,040	7,740	297	7,120	3,820	537
40 to 44 years old.....	132,040	119,440	10,980	2,100	320	16,220	122	99,020	10,360	105	25,100	3,760	150	8,720	2,100	241
45 to 49 years old.....	109,280	106,220	2,820	240	-	3,000	30	80,700	2,000	25	19,560	800	40	8,720	500	57
25 and 26 years old at marriage																
25 to 49 years old at census.....	866,780	558,980	213,440	50,660	7,500	338,180	394	664,800	254,200	382	150,620	68,100	419	45,580	20,860	490
25 to 29 years old.....	85,760	53,080	27,360	4,080	500	36,960	431	69,820	29,420	421	13,300	6,180	465	2,640	1,360	-
30 to 34 years old.....	89,180	48,100	33,220	10,760	2,080	61,220	586	71,320	48,080	674	15,140	10,660	704	2,720	2,490	-
35 to 39 years old.....	72,340	50,820	17,440	3,700	380	26,000	359	55,960	19,300	345	13,680	5,380	392	2,700	1,280	-
40 to 44 years old.....	62,800	55,820	5,960	900	120	8,120	129	49,340	6,280	127	10,140	1,060	105	3,020	780	132
45 to 49 years old.....	56,700	53,360	1,340	-	-	1,340	24	43,060	640	15	9,300	350	41	4,340	220	74
27 to 29 years old at marriage																
27 to 49 years old at census.....	239,920	174,140	61,700	12,060	2,020	82,040	342	190,880	62,840	329	38,640	15,100	361	10,460	4,100	394
27 to 29 years old.....	25,220	20,480	4,620	120	-	4,660	193	21,100	3,780	179	3,090	840	273	1,040	240	-
30 to 34 years old.....	29,100	43,580	27,280	7,100	1,140	45,000	569	63,740	35,140	551	12,580	7,620	606	2,780	2,240	-
35 to 39 years old.....	51,120	32,940	13,760	4,020	800	24,220	474	40,320	18,400	456	8,960	4,960	554	1,840	860	-
40 to 44 years old.....	43,220	37,280	5,100	760	80	6,900	160	33,540	4,890	145	7,460	1,360	182	3,220	660	-
45 to 49 years old.....	41,260	40,260	940	60	-	1,060	26	32,180	640	20	6,560	320	49	2,520	190	-
30 to 34 years old at marriage																
30 to 49 years old at census.....	127,520	97,400	23,520	5,820	760	37,660	295	98,540	22,160	286	22,740	7,700	339	6,240	1,800	280
30 to 34 years old.....	27,800	19,120	7,120	980	80	9,320	341	21,840	7,090	324	4,240	1,900	448	1,220	340	-
35 to 39 years old.....	42,480	26,760	11,220	3,920	560	20,960	493	33,280	15,820	475	7,480	4,340	580	1,720	900	-
40 to 44 years old.....	29,240	24,100	4,160	860	120	6,240	213	22,280	4,380	197	5,380	1,320	245	1,560	540	-
45 to 49 years old.....	28,500	27,420	1,080	60	-	1,140	40	21,140	880	42	5,640	140	25	1,720	120	-
35 to 39 years old at marriage																
35 to 49 years old at census.....	28,560	24,280	3,600	660	20	4,980	174	20,720	3,500	169	5,540	1,240	224	2,300	240	-
35 to 39 years old.....	8,300	6,820	1,360	120	-	1,600	193	6,180	1,180	191	1,580	390	-	540	40	-
40 to 44 years old.....	11,980	9,460	2,000	500	20	3,060	255	8,720	2,040	234	2,420	820	-	840	200	-
45 to 49 years old.....	8,280	8,000	240	40	-	320	39	5,820	280	48	1,340	40	-	920	-	-
40 to 49 years old at marriage																
40 to 49 years old at census.....	8,560	8,140	280	140	-	560	65	6,140	360	59	1,440	100	-	580	100	-
40 to 44 years old.....	3,660	3,400	180	80	-	340	93	2,680	220	-	620	40	-	560	80	-
45 to 49 years old.....	4,900	4,740	100	60	-	280	45	3,460	140	40	820	60	-	620	20	-
Age at marriage not reported																
15 to 49 years old at census.....	170,000	118,120	39,700	10,380	1,800	66,220	390	128,380	46,560	363	32,800	14,840	432	8,820	4,820	546</

Table 74.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL—NONFARM			RURAL—FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES																
Less than 18 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	516,660	281,550	148,466	70,880	17,760	345,400	666	256,500	152,920	596	134,680	96,000	713	127,800	96,470	757
15 to 19 years old	68,020	30,240	31,000	6,240	540	45,100	663	32,620	21,500	659	18,700	12,840	687	16,700	10,760	644
20 to 24 years old	105,060	21,460	40,690	33,160	9,780	137,220	1,306	51,280	63,900	1,246	28,960	39,000	1,347	24,840	34,320	1,302
25 to 29 years old	95,960	43,260	34,080	15,020	3,620	75,430	786	47,140	32,440	668	26,240	21,160	806	23,600	21,600	960
30 to 34 years old	90,360	55,080	33,220	9,480	2,560	50,320	559	47,640	21,600	453	22,160	13,420	606	20,560	15,800	744
35 to 39 years old	67,860	50,860	11,620	4,360	1,020	29,520	347	38,680	8,460	251	18,120	6,440	355	16,060	8,620	537
40 to 44 years old	51,430	42,940	5,920	2,400	220	11,380	221	24,900	4,080	161	11,700	2,760	236	14,000	4,600	329
45 to 49 years old	39,960	37,740	1,940	220	-	2,380	60	19,240	1,000	52	8,600	380	43	11,060	1,600	64
18 and 19 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	1,114,560	671,780	305,460	112,460	24,860	607,680	545	585,000	278,840	477	242,980	144,540	595	266,980	104,300	643
15 to 19 years old	50,500	36,940	11,100	460	-	12,020	238	27,220	5,240	193	10,780	3,420	317	12,500	3,360	269
20 to 24 years old	249,700	84,260	110,080	46,060	9,800	230,820	924	137,180	116,560	850	56,540	55,180	276	55,900	59,000	1,025
25 to 29 years old	199,820	77,940	77,300	35,640	8,940	176,400	883	106,140	81,780	770	45,520	41,780	918	48,160	35,840	1,052
30 to 34 years old	191,400	116,540	55,260	15,720	3,860	98,800	516	100,580	42,240	420	45,520	24,020	560	46,300	31,640	693
35 to 39 years old	172,400	128,320	31,600	10,240	2,240	39,300	344	90,280	22,640	251	36,720	13,160	368	48,400	28,800	594
40 to 44 years old	135,360	115,760	15,220	3,860	520	24,500	181	66,780	8,540	129	27,600	5,000	181	40,900	10,060	245
45 to 49 years old	115,380	110,020	4,880	460	-	5,840	51	56,820	1,740	31	21,300	1,080	51	37,260	3,020	61
20 and 21 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	1,167,620	765,560	292,300	92,060	17,700	531,400	455	666,920	269,560	404	225,800	112,660	499	274,900	149,180	545
15 to 19 years old	219,320	124,420	77,220	15,940	1,740	114,420	522	138,960	66,560	479	41,920	24,120	575	36,420	28,220	612
20 to 24 years old	223,940	82,160	92,580	44,800	9,600	212,340	926	133,720	111,680	835	47,660	45,780	961	47,860	34,400	1,147
25 to 29 years old	206,360	121,600	62,460	18,660	3,700	111,140	539	118,200	54,180	458	42,180	24,200	574	45,980	35,760	712
30 to 34 years old	186,260	140,460	35,800	8,120	1,860	57,860	311	102,480	24,680	241	35,480	11,360	337	48,300	31,240	639
35 to 39 years old	180,600	157,620	18,680	3,620	680	28,080	155	96,000	9,740	101	33,200	5,180	156	31,400	18,160	466
40 to 44 years old	145,840	139,300	5,620	820	100	7,560	52	77,540	2,700	35	25,360	1,420	56	42,940	3,440	80
22 to 24 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	1,074,920	720,360	257,000	74,100	18,440	446,960	416	663,320	244,220	368	189,200	86,400	457	222,400	116,340	593
15 to 19 years old	82,580	64,160	17,020	1,140	260	20,080	243	55,660	11,780	212	12,900	4,040	313	14,020	4,360	304
20 to 24 years old	276,760	126,640	105,520	36,620	6,980	201,360	728	182,180	117,000	642	45,720	36,760	796	45,860	45,620	955
25 to 29 years old	194,600	97,960	69,560	23,280	3,600	128,120	658	120,780	71,100	689	37,200	25,600	608	36,620	31,420	684
30 to 34 years old	183,480	134,420	36,420	8,960	1,680	61,500	335	110,800	30,020	271	33,720	12,200	362	38,960	19,240	495
35 to 39 years old	175,220	151,160	19,840	3,580	640	28,920	165	101,820	12,180	120	29,360	4,620	157	44,040	12,120	275
40 to 44 years old	162,280	156,040	5,640	580	80	6,960	43	92,080	2,140	23	27,300	1,160	43	42,900	3,640	85
25 and 26 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	402,940	281,140	93,540	23,980	4,280	154,680	384	260,620	89,440	343	68,300	28,920	423	74,020	36,520	493
15 to 19 years old	97,640	55,320	27,040	4,740	540	38,200	436	59,960	24,180	403	15,100	7,860	491	12,580	6,760	532
20 to 24 years old	97,860	48,860	35,320	12,900	2,780	69,880	714	64,500	40,460	627	17,120	12,940	756	16,240	16,400	1,015
25 to 29 years old	77,900	51,280	29,560	4,580	840	32,180	416	49,180	17,820	362	13,900	6,260	450	14,220	8,100	570
30 to 34 years old	68,500	58,540	8,340	1,500	120	11,700	171	43,840	5,940	133	11,120	1,940	174	13,540	3,920	290
35 to 39 years old	71,640	69,040	2,280	320	-	2,920	41	42,140	1,140	26	11,060	520	47	17,440	1,360	72
27 to 29 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	250,720	180,180	53,700	14,480	2,360	89,960	359	165,460	53,180	321	39,440	15,840	402	45,820	21,020	459
15 to 19 years old	24,540	13,640	4,480	340	80	5,480	223	16,540	3,600	218	4,000	780	195	4,000	1,100	275
20 to 24 years old	77,140	40,320	27,500	7,940	1,390	47,620	617	53,020	29,140	550	12,640	9,200	728	11,430	9,290	808
25 to 29 years old	58,960	33,380	13,940	4,940	700	25,960	490	34,440	14,700	427	8,800	4,360	534	10,320	5,600	667
30 to 34 years old	47,100	39,300	5,540	1,100	160	9,240	195	30,760	5,000	163	7,020	1,260	179	9,300	2,300	250
35 to 39 years old	48,980	47,540	1,240	160	40	1,680	34	30,700	680	22	7,580	220	29	7,900	780	93
30 to 34 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	134,660	101,860	25,340	5,740	1,220	41,000	304	85,940	21,660	254	22,800	7,220	325	26,520	11,020	449
15 to 19 years old	29,960	22,220	5,440	1,000	300	9,340	312	19,480	5,280	272	5,420	1,700	314	3,120	2,360	461
20 to 24 years old	42,560	25,520	12,000	3,700	740	22,240	253	27,560	12,020	436	7,420	3,860	520	7,860	6,360	841
25 to 29 years old	30,940	24,360	5,430	940	160	7,840	528	19,120	3,800	199	4,760	1,480	311	7,060	2,560	363
30 to 34 years old	31,200	29,760	1,320	100	20	1,580	51	19,680	760	38	4,800	180	39	6,780	640	94
35 to 39 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	31,780	26,400	4,220	920	240	6,820	215	19,660	3,480	177	5,200	1,060	204	6,920	2,280	329
15 to 19 years old	9,520	7,720	1,560	180	60	2,100	221	7,440	2,340	315	1,940	380	-	2,300	840	-
20 to 24 years old	11,640	8,780	2,060	620	180	3,880	333	6,520	880	154	1,520	380	-	2,260	900	-
25 to 29 years old	10,620	9,900	600	120	-	840	79	-	260	40	1,740	40	-	2,360	540	-
30 to 34 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	11,340	10,720	480	100	40	800	71	5,780	360	53	1,580	60	-	2,980	380	-
15 to 19 years old	3,620	3,320	200	100	-	400										

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

145

Table 74.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	THE REGION						URBAN		RURAL—NON-FARM		RURAL—FARM			
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE SOUTH														
Less than 18 years old at marriage														
15 to 49 years old at census.....	935,360	475,120	284,820	147,060	23,360	665,900	712	263,880	142,020	538	275,260	204,260	739	356,220
15 to 19 years old.....	155,080	80,060	60,300	13,980	740	90,480	563	43,920	22,840	520	47,500	29,020	611	60,500
20 to 24 years old.....	185,860	38,180	74,160	60,500	13,020	235,000	1,264	50,820	56,260	1,107	59,140	74,780	1,264	79,900
25 to 29 years old.....	167,880	68,400	60,040	32,240	7,200	146,680	874	48,320	30,760	637	54,060	47,760	863	65,900
30 to 34 years old.....	152,580	84,780	43,000	20,840	3,960	96,860	696	42,720	17,620	412	46,340	28,840	665	63,800
35 to 39 years old.....	124,040	79,720	27,640	14,080	2,600	63,800	514	33,840	10,420	291	32,540	16,140	496	55,660
40 to 44 years old.....	83,560	63,520	14,340	4,920	800	26,660	319	23,520	3,320	141	20,820	5,440	314	39,800
45 to 49 years old.....	66,360	60,480	5,340	500	40	6,460	97	18,740	780	42	16,060	1,120	70	51,560
18 and 19 years old at marriage														
18 to 49 years old at census.....	1,114,700	649,260	312,360	130,520	22,560	642,700	577	383,100	162,580	424	313,620	189,680	605	417,560
18 and 19 years old.....	56,420	46,460	9,560	300	100	10,460	155	21,620	2,920	157	14,520	3,180	219	23,260
20 to 24 years old.....	255,640	96,480	112,960	48,060	8,140	234,040	881	95,740	69,840	731	52,120	73,800	900	87,760
25 to 29 years old.....	208,260	81,120	77,400	41,000	6,740	185,180	894	68,860	46,040	669	63,320	55,320	921	76,080
30 to 34 years old.....	183,680	108,360	51,100	21,220	3,000	102,820	560	64,200	24,380	379	54,340	30,160	533	64,340
35 to 39 years old.....	165,000	114,320	35,620	13,140	1,920	87,860	411	54,200	12,180	225	44,560	16,160	365	66,100
40 to 44 years old.....	130,420	104,420	19,400	5,960	580	39,100	234	43,820	5,800	166	31,840	6,540	207	55,060
45 to 49 years old.....	105,280	98,040	6,320	840	80	8,240	78	34,660	1,600	46	22,900	1,440	63	47,720
20 and 21 years old at marriage														
20 to 49 years old at census.....	914,960	591,560	232,020	78,350	13,020	423,900	459	378,580	134,440	355	243,200	124,000	510	293,200
20 to 24 years old.....	172,960	100,980	59,720	11,300	960	65,260	493	60,940	31,160	285	46,740	25,360	543	45,320
25 to 29 years old.....	195,780	77,980	75,320	35,360	7,120	125,660	658	79,800	56,560	709	57,820	53,200	920	87,160
30 to 34 years old.....	158,680	91,220	47,320	17,220	2,920	90,620	571	65,300	28,020	429	44,240	25,540	577	49,140
35 to 39 years old.....	146,400	108,120	27,240	9,660	1,880	50,220	347	59,360	11,940	201	39,020	13,360	342	48,020
40 to 44 years old.....	134,080	112,380	17,080	4,080	560	26,980	201	54,760	5,940	106	31,160	5,600	180	48,160
45 to 49 years old.....	107,080	100,880	5,860	760	80	7,160	67	38,520	820	21	24,220	940	39	44,340
22 to 24 years old at marriage														
22 to 49 years old at census.....	679,520	460,320	161,780	48,600	8,800	255,960	421	319,000	107,140	336	177,180	78,180	441	183,340
22 to 24 years old.....	52,780	40,860	10,680	1,180	60	13,220	250	28,720	5,740	200	13,000	3,720	286	11,060
25 to 29 years old.....	184,560	89,100	68,060	23,460	3,940	127,060	655	91,020	53,000	582	50,340	36,520	725	49,200
30 to 34 years old.....	131,700	71,180	42,640	14,960	2,920	81,560	619	55,380	29,600	502	39,180	23,860	617	34,540
35 to 39 years old.....	114,760	81,640	25,160	6,420	1,540	42,640	372	52,300	18,660	261	29,700	10,060	339	32,760
40 to 44 years old.....	102,140	88,480	11,080	2,240	340	16,880	182	47,100	4,040	86	24,960	3,300	182	30,080
45 to 49 years old.....	93,580	89,060	4,160	340	20	4,900	52	40,880	1,100	27	21,000	1,020	49	31,700
25 and 26 years old at marriage														
25 to 49 years old at census.....	846,260	572,940	256,380	14,620	2,360	92,760	377	124,020	37,640	303	62,920	25,560	407	59,320
25 to 29 years old.....	54,600	34,880	16,400	3,160	160	23,200	425	29,420	11,120	378	14,840	6,540	441	10,340
30 to 34 years old.....	64,540	33,600	21,960	7,800	1,480	41,460	342	32,600	17,200	523	17,640	12,180	690	14,300
35 to 39 years old.....	48,100	36,780	11,020	2,700	600	18,320	381	24,040	5,680	278	11,840	4,680	412	12,220
40 to 44 years old.....	40,000	32,800	5,560	1,160	80	8,140	204	19,300	2,420	125	10,140	1,620	160	10,560
45 to 49 years old.....	39,020	37,480	1,440	100	-	1,640	42	18,660	720	12	8,460	360	43	11,900
27 to 29 years old at marriage														
27 to 49 years old at census.....	138,800	101,080	28,900	7,460	1,360	48,080	346	69,980	19,160	274	24,640	14,000	404	34,180
27 to 29 years old.....	15,580	12,960	2,220	380	20	3,040	193	8,140	1,260	155	4,200	860	205	3,240
30 to 34 years old.....	48,200	26,660	16,360	4,980	500	27,600	573	25,380	11,720	462	12,820	8,100	660	10,540
35 to 39 years old.....	27,520	18,620	6,700	1,740	460	11,660	424	13,040	4,260	327	7,840	3,460	471	7,140
40 to 44 years old.....	22,240	18,400	3,020	740	80	4,740	213	11,240	1,580	141	5,100	1,320	259	5,900
45 to 49 years old.....	25,260	24,440	600	220	-	1,040	41	12,180	340	28	5,720	260	45	7,360
30 to 34 years old at marriage														
30 to 49 years old at census.....	78,780	59,580	14,860	3,660	680	24,260	308	38,720	9,600	248	18,720	6,180	330	21,340
30 to 34 years old.....	17,740	12,880	4,200	560	100	5,640	318	9,200	2,480	270	4,820	1,620	286	3,720
35 to 39 years old.....	26,900	17,380	6,960	2,120	440	12,580	465	13,320	5,180	389	6,320	3,040	481	7,260
40 to 44 years old.....	17,960	13,520	2,860	840	140	5,000	228	7,960	1,600	301	4,060	1,300	320	5,340
45 to 49 years old.....	16,780	15,200	640	140	-	1,120	67	8,240	340	41	3,520	220	63	5,020
35 to 39 years old at marriage														
35 to 49 years old at census.....	19,920	17,020	2,460	420	20	2,360	169	9,180	1,160	126	4,900	860	176	5,640
35 to 39 years old.....	6,640	5,500	1,040	100	-	1,240	187	2,900	360	-	1,840	380	-	2,000
40 to 44 years old.....	6,340	5,080	960	280	20	1,580	249	3,120	660	212	1,500	380	-	1,720
45 to 49 years old.....	6,940	6,440	460	40	-	540	78	3,260	140	43	1,560	100	-	2,120
40 to 49 years old at marriage														
40 to 49 years old at census.....	6,560	6,140	420	-	-	420	64	2,600	80	-	1,240	40	-	2,620
40 to 44 years old.....	2,160	1,920	240	-	-	240	-	80	-	-	620	20	-	660
45 to 49 years old.....	4,400	4,220	180	-	-	180	41	1,720	-	-	720	20	-	1,960
Age at marriage not reported														
15 to 49 years old at census.....	207,880	132,580	52,420	19,560	3,320	101,640	489	76,880	26,140	340	55,420	31,640	561	74,580
15 to 19 years old.....	11,400	7,240	3,280	840	40	5,080	446	3,160	1,160	367	5,700	1,620	492	4,540
20 to 24 years old.....	33,900	15,300	12,180	5,320	1,100	26,200	773	12,580	7,040	555	10,200	9,220	264	11,020
25 to 29 years old.....	39,020	18,640	13,640	5,620	1,120	28,760	724	14,500	7,880	543	11,220	8,920	796	13,800
30 to 34 years old.....	36,760	21,380	10,620	4,140	620	20,760	555	14,520	5,680	391	9,780	3,920	605	12,460
35 to 39 years old.....	32,260	22,260	7,240	2,440	320	13,120	407	11,460	2,640	280	9,060	4,100	453	11,740
40 to 44 years old.....	29,840	24,400	3,740	980	120	6,060	207	11,180	1,380	123	6,880	1,120	163	11,180
45 to 49 years old.....	25,300	23,360	1,720	280	-	2,160	85	9,380	360	38	5,580	540	97	10,340

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 74.—AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN AT CENSUS, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION AND AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE AND AT CENSUS	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST																
Less than 18 years old at marriage																
15 to 49 years old at census	218,720	121,400	62,600	28,200	5,520	139,240	627	100,100	58,560	535	76,620	54,180	707	42,000	31,500	750
15 to 19 years old	35,160	16,360	15,400	3,220	160	22,320	635	14,660	8,620	598	13,840	9,120	659	6,660	4,580	688
20 to 24 years old	47,100	9,720	19,120	14,620	3,640	59,560	1,265	20,120	24,060	1,196	17,880	23,120	1,293	9,100	12,380	1,360
25 to 29 years old	39,620	19,820	12,720	5,540	1,540	28,320	720	18,540	11,440	617	13,780	10,340	750	7,300	6,740	923
30 to 34 years old	35,460	23,840	8,040	2,840	740	16,180	455	16,720	5,180	310	12,200	6,700	549	6,540	4,300	657
35 to 39 years old	26,920	20,580	4,700	1,340	300	8,340	310	13,800	2,900	210	7,920	3,120	394	5,200	2,320	446
40 to 44 years old	19,560	17,020	1,800	600	140	3,420	173	9,100	1,080	112	6,600	1,560	235	3,860	840	212
45 to 49 years old	14,900	14,040	820	40	-	900	60	7,160	340	47	4,400	220	50	3,340	340	102
18 and 19 years old at marriage																
18 to 49 years old at census	408,600	246,940	111,940	37,240	7,480	209,400	519	212,900	94,380	443	122,560	73,220	597	68,140	41,800	613
18 and 19 years old	22,020	17,600	4,320	100	-	4,520	205	11,980	2,400	201	6,500	1,160	178	3,560	960	270
20 to 24 years old	100,920	35,700	44,560	17,560	3,100	89,080	883	53,500	42,220	789	33,320	32,540	977	14,100	14,320	1,016
25 to 29 years old	77,800	32,980	30,260	11,620	2,940	62,640	805	39,260	27,620	704	25,940	22,620	866	12,600	12,500	992
30 to 34 years old	67,180	42,960	18,820	4,720	680	30,380	452	35,360	13,620	385	20,840	10,020	481	10,980	6,740	614
35 to 39 years old	55,080	43,300	8,980	2,200	600	15,220	276	29,900	6,060	201	14,960	4,500	301	10,220	4,700	460
40 to 44 years old	44,000	39,440	3,660	760	120	5,560	125	24,180	2,080	84	11,240	1,860	165	8,580	1,660	196
45 to 49 years old	36,600	34,960	1,820	280	40	2,000	55	18,740	480	26	9,760	620	64	8,100	900	111
20 and 21 years old at marriage																
20 to 49 years old at census	356,420	227,320	88,040	26,340	4,720	155,480	436	213,740	82,120	384	90,600	44,620	492	52,080	28,740	552
20 to 24 years old	74,800	45,620	22,800	4,800	580	35,800	471	47,660	19,980	418	19,540	10,560	541	7,600	4,700	618
25 to 29 years old	79,560	30,300	32,040	14,300	2,920	59,720	876	47,180	37,800	801	22,380	20,000	894	10,000	11,920	1,192
30 to 34 years old	61,180	37,000	18,780	4,580	820	30,600	500	36,080	15,880	440	15,960	8,900	533	9,160	6,220	679
35 to 39 years old	51,140	40,620	8,500	1,740	280	12,820	251	30,720	5,800	189	12,120	3,560	294	8,300	3,460	417
40 to 44 years old	50,100	45,140	4,020	820	120	6,040	121	29,040	2,420	83	12,800	1,600	130	8,760	2,020	231
45 to 49 years old	39,640	38,640	900	100	-	1,100	28	23,080	300	13	8,300	380	46	8,260	420	51
22 to 24 years old at marriage																
22 to 49 years old at census	329,120	230,360	75,780	20,220	2,760	124,720	379	214,060	71,680	335	75,380	32,960	437	39,680	20,080	506
22 to 24 years old	28,960	23,120	5,340	420	80	6,420	222	19,580	3,740	191	6,720	1,760	262	2,660	920	-
25 to 29 years old	88,320	43,640	32,840	10,200	1,440	57,640	653	59,760	34,560	578	20,180	15,100	748	8,380	7,980	932
30 to 34 years old	63,020	34,320	21,160	6,640	900	37,220	591	41,020	22,100	539	15,440	9,740	631	6,560	5,980	620
35 to 39 years old	51,980	39,340	10,300	2,040	300	15,320	295	32,160	7,840	244	12,740	4,220	331	7,080	3,260	460
40 to 44 years old	51,560	45,640	5,040	840	40	6,860	133	32,380	2,980	92	11,080	1,860	168	8,100	2,020	249
45 to 49 years old	45,280	44,100	1,100	80	-	1,260	28	29,160	460	16	9,220	280	30	6,900	520	75
25 and 26 years old at marriage																
25 to 49 years old at census	122,100	87,600	26,900	6,940	660	42,700	350	62,700	25,520	309	25,960	10,740	414	13,440	6,440	479
25 to 29 years old	29,820	19,440	8,500	1,220	60	11,120	381	20,640	6,960	337	6,840	2,680	421	1,740	1,280	-
30 to 34 years old	30,020	15,280	10,100	4,140	500	19,820	660	20,560	12,380	599	6,700	4,980	743	2,660	2,460	-
35 to 39 years old	22,780	16,800	5,240	1,240	100	8,020	352	15,180	4,680	308	4,460	1,840	413	3,140	1,500	478
40 to 44 years old	20,160	17,540	2,360	260	-	2,880	143	13,780	1,200	87	3,640	740	203	2,740	940	-
45 to 49 years old	19,920	19,140	700	80	-	860	43	12,440	300	24	4,320	300	69	3,160	260	82
27 to 29 years old at marriage																
27 to 49 years old at census	85,120	62,940	17,800	3,700	680	27,300	321	57,120	16,640	291	18,820	6,660	354	9,180	4,000	436
27 to 29 years old	8,420	7,120	1,280	20	-	1,320	157	5,820	760	131	1,900	440	-	700	120	-
30 to 34 years old	26,880	15,840	8,480	2,220	340	13,960	519	18,080	8,860	462	6,540	3,900	596	2,260	1,700	-
35 to 39 years old	18,060	11,040	5,480	1,200	840	8,940	495	12,620	5,990	474	3,360	1,520	452	2,080	1,440	-
40 to 44 years old	15,120	12,800	2,100	220	-	2,540	168	9,940	1,260	127	3,380	680	201	1,800	600	-
45 to 49 years old	16,640	16,140	460	40	-	540	32	10,660	280	26	3,640	120	33	2,340	140	-
30 to 34 years old at marriage																
30 to 49 years old at census	43,940	34,100	7,580	1,920	340	12,520	285	29,560	7,480	253	9,640	2,760	286	4,740	2,280	461
30 to 34 years old	8,920	6,860	1,660	380	20	2,540	285	6,240	1,440	231	1,680	460	-	1,000	640	-
35 to 39 years old	13,040	8,120	3,520	1,120	280	6,620	308	8,740	4,200	481	2,720	1,280	-	1,580	1,140	-
40 to 44 years old	11,020	8,520	2,060	400	40	2,980	270	6,960	1,740	250	3,040	860	263	1,020	380	-
45 to 49 years old	10,960	10,600	340	20	-	380	35	7,620	100	13	2,200	160	-	1,140	120	-
35 to 39 years old at marriage																
35 to 49 years old at census	13,400	11,820	1,500	280	-	1,660	159	9,060	1,080	119	2,680	460	-	1,660	320	-
35 to 39 years old	4,140	3,740	340	60	-	460	111	2,920	260	-	920	160	-	300	40	-
40 to 44 years old	4,820	3,780	880	160	-	1,200	249	3,200	660	206	940	260	-	680	280	-
45 to 49 years old	4,440	4,300	80	60	-	200	45	2,940	160	-	820	40	-	680	-	-
40 to 49 years old at marriage																
40 to 49 years old at census	3,500	3,400	100	-	-	100	29	2,160	60	-	680	20	-	660	20	-
40 to 44 years old	1,120	1,100	20	-	-	20	-	640	20	-	220	-	-	260	-	-
45 to 49 years old	2,380	2,300	80	-	-	80	-	1,520	40	-	460	20	-	400	20	-
Age at marriage not reported																
15 to 49 years old at census	65,820	45,320	15,000	4,840	660	26,580	404	37,360	12,180	326	17,460	8,320	477	11,000	6,080	553
15 to 19 years old	2,060	1,460	540	40	20	680	-	1,000	200	-	720	440	-	340	40	-
20 to 24 years old	11,380	5,600	4,080	1,460	340	8,020	705	6,280	3,660	585	3,640	2,760	758	1,480	1,600	-
25 to 29 years old	18,840	6,860	4,240	1,580	160	7,900	615	7,520	3,680	48						

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

147

Table 75.—RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES																
Wife of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	3,288,980	2,174,580	828,760	238,080	46,560	1,452,700	442	2,423,980	1,008,060	416	671,300	337,340	503	193,680	107,300	554
15 to 19 years.....	35,840	18,100	15,000	2,580	180	20,700	578	20,680	10,900	527	11,420	7,080	820	3,740	2,720	727
20 to 24 years.....	376,680	167,020	148,140	53,240	10,280	284,660	758	273,940	189,020	690	84,440	78,540	908	18,400	19,100	1,038
25 to 29 years.....	658,980	298,400	259,840	88,740	17,980	483,540	733	500,680	346,800	693	131,080	108,080	824	28,200	28,680	1,017
30 to 34 years.....	678,480	385,820	221,800	80,260	11,400	377,620	557	508,400	271,980	555	139,540	79,580	574	31,540	26,100	828
35 to 39 years.....	587,080	432,360	181,880	28,520	5,120	194,540	331	434,780	132,580	305	119,460	44,220	370	35,500	17,760	586
40 to 44 years.....	521,100	457,780	52,140	9,660	1,500	76,220	146	379,240	48,080	127	103,360	17,960	174	38,500	10,180	284
45 to 49 years.....	429,220	415,300	12,560	1,260	100	15,420	36	306,380	8,740	29	83,100	3,920	47	39,800	2,780	69
Other relative of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	279,960	182,520	78,140	15,880	2,820	117,640	422	204,200	79,380	389	48,180	22,900	475	26,580	15,380	579
15 to 19 years.....	18,140	11,720	5,960	380	80	8,980	384	10,600	3,640	343	4,780	1,940	406	2,780	1,380	-
20 to 24 years.....	79,380	46,880	26,360	5,500	920	40,220	505	56,080	25,440	454	15,520	9,380	603	6,080	5,420	872
25 to 29 years.....	78,360	46,240	25,100	5,940	1,080	40,360	515	60,340	29,060	482	11,680	6,620	567	6,340	4,680	728
30 to 34 years.....	50,100	32,880	14,180	2,840	220	20,520	410	38,280	14,820	387	7,480	3,540	473	4,340	2,180	488
35 to 39 years.....	27,580	21,320	5,080	880	320	7,780	282	19,780	5,080	257	4,780	1,200	251	3,020	1,500	497
40 to 44 years.....	15,680	14,280	1,240	160	-	1,580	99	12,220	1,100	90	2,380	240	-	1,100	220	-
45 to 49 years.....	9,480	9,220	240	-	-	240	25	8,920	220	32	1,580	-	-	960	20	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	40,140	33,480	5,380	1,160	120	8,060	201	31,580	5,720	181	6,080	1,600	263	2,480	740	-
15 to 19 years.....	2,440	1,900	500	40	-	580	-	1,640	460	-	520	180	-	280	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,940	7,720	1,700	440	80	2,820	284	7,900	2,040	258	1,240	480	-	800	300	-
25 to 29 years.....	9,540	7,320	1,780	400	40	2,700	283	7,700	1,860	242	1,320	560	-	520	280	-
30 to 34 years.....	8,440	5,520	780	140	-	1,060	165	5,100	800	157	1,020	140	-	320	120	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,800	3,880	420	100	-	620	138	3,540	380	107	780	240	-	180	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,220	4,060	160	-	-	160	38	3,260	100	31	740	20	-	220	40	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,060	2,980	40	40	-	120	39	2,440	80	-	480	40	-	180	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES																
Wife of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	4,558,860	2,951,220	1,138,420	388,500	61,720	2,169,280	479	2,608,600	1,077,640	415	916,520	490,180	535	1,034,740	601,480	581
15 to 19 years.....	87,840	47,940	33,480	5,980	480	46,820	533	44,260	21,840	495	23,940	14,000	585	19,640	10,980	559
20 to 24 years.....	578,780	244,880	221,940	91,520	20,420	487,980	808	535,400	237,780	713	130,780	119,120	911	114,580	111,000	989
25 to 29 years.....	868,500	374,800	329,680	134,800	29,440	680,980	798	516,120	369,780	897	182,620	154,800	848	189,760	176,400	1,039
30 to 34 years.....	873,320	487,780	277,420	89,300	18,640	514,920	580	512,360	261,600	511	161,800	114,220	628	179,180	139,100	776
35 to 39 years.....	798,080	570,440	187,440	45,620	9,580	288,480	364	452,460	135,040	294	157,020	59,420	378	183,580	96,020	523
40 to 44 years.....	715,080	607,840	84,000	18,500	2,720	129,540	181	395,580	55,000	134	129,280	23,480	181	188,240	52,880	281
45 to 49 years.....	645,320	617,780	24,500	2,800	260	30,980	48	554,440	10,640	50	111,100	5,160	46	179,780	15,080	84
Other relative of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	290,340	187,460	80,800	19,080	3,020	128,280	442	177,440	71,200	401	42,400	18,880	445	70,500	38,200	542
15 to 19 years.....	33,780	22,700	9,940	1,080	80	12,280	384	16,700	5,820	349	6,580	2,720	417	10,580	3,740	354
20 to 24 years.....	91,800	52,460	30,280	7,680	1,420	50,000	545	58,400	28,560	508	13,200	7,420	562	22,200	14,080	852
25 to 29 years.....	89,880	40,100	22,140	6,680	1,000	38,460	551	44,260	21,700	490	9,220	4,880	527	16,380	11,800	728
30 to 34 years.....	43,580	28,100	12,360	2,700	420	19,020	436	27,680	11,180	404	5,900	2,540	397	10,000	5,500	550
35 to 39 years.....	25,980	20,820	4,400	900	80	6,380	246	18,080	2,780	175	3,700	1,220	330	6,400	2,380	384
40 to 44 years.....	15,420	13,840	1,480	100	20	1,780	112	10,080	980	97	2,100	240	-	3,240	500	154
45 to 49 years.....	9,920	9,640	240	-	40	400	40	6,240	180	29	1,760	80	-	1,920	160	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	45,360	37,780	8,280	1,200	120	9,080	200	32,160	5,260	184	8,440	1,560	211	6,760	2,440	381
15 to 19 years.....	3,860	5,040	800	20	-	840	218	2,680	580	-	280	140	-	620	120	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,780	9,600	2,500	640	40	3,900	305	8,600	2,020	235	1,320	580	-	2,360	1,300	-
25 to 29 years.....	10,920	8,880	1,820	340	80	2,760	255	7,680	1,820	237	1,720	340	-	1,520	600	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,820	5,020	680	120	-	920	158	4,520	500	111	780	120	-	520	300	-
35 to 39 years.....	5,100	4,640	380	80	-	540	108	3,640	280	77	700	180	-	760	80	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,340	3,320	20	-	-	20	6	2,400	20	-	700	-	-	240	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,540	3,480	80	-	-	80	23	2,660	40	-	440	-	-	440	40	-
THE SOUTH																
Wife of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	4,002,980	2,440,260	1,058,780	428,800	77,160	2,149,360	537	1,516,580	590,560	389	1,117,860	643,860	576	1,368,540	914,940	869
15 to 19 years.....	162,120	88,840	59,300	13,180	800	88,080	543	49,800	21,720	436	51,620	29,760	577	60,700	36,580	603
20 to 24 years.....	602,280	231,240	235,940	116,480	21,620	533,080	884	222,680	149,440	671	187,940	174,320	928	192,640	209,320	1,087
25 to 29 years.....	786,180	337,220	290,700	133,880	27,360	642,580	814	302,940	191,360	832	241,080	204,260	847	245,180	246,960	1,007
30 to 34 years.....	780,580	421,240	226,180	87,780	15,380	448,920	598	292,840	130,880	447	216,640	131,580	602	239,080	186,480	770
35 to 39 years.....	665,480	459,860	145,020	51,480	9,140	276,140	415	282,780	65,440	259	177,820	70,820	398	234,900	139,880	595
40 to 44 years.....	553,120	452,300	77,240	20,940	2,840	127,260	230	214,920	26,080	121	133,220	27,100	203	204,980	74,080	361
45 to 49 years.....	479,280	449,560	26,380	3,120	220	33,320	70	180,840	5,680	31	107,580	6,020	56	191,080	21,640	113
Other relative of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	289,440	183,440	80,720	22,140	3,											

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 75.—RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL—NONFARM			RURAL—FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE WEST,																
Wife of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	1,555,700	1,022,460	386,180	124,360	22,700	704,860	453	905,700	346,580	383	422,240	225,540	534	227,760	132,740	583
15 to 19 years.....	48,240	27,580	17,560	2,980	120	23,880	495	22,360	9,560	428	17,640	9,520	540	8,240	4,800	553
20 to 24 years.....	235,440	106,960	63,700	36,480	7,300	183,920	778	131,240	85,840	554	75,040	67,220	896	30,160	30,860	1,023
25 to 29 years.....	314,980	147,480	115,980	42,920	6,600	228,360	725	185,500	117,740	635	90,540	71,100	787	39,140	39,520	1,010
30 to 34 years.....	292,200	174,900	87,520	25,760	3,960	151,500	518	173,180	79,340	458	79,920	44,900	562	39,100	27,260	697
35 to 39 years.....	248,800	185,300	46,000	11,280	2,220	77,420	314	146,940	38,160	260	61,460	21,080	343	38,400	18,200	474
40 to 44 years.....	221,960	194,900	22,380	4,220	460	32,240	145	131,240	13,480	103	53,540	9,560	179	37,180	9,200	247
45 to 49 years.....	185,080	186,340	5,980	720	40	7,540	39	115,240	2,460	21	44,300	2,180	49	35,540	2,900	82
Other relative of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	68,920	44,300	18,620	4,960	1,040	31,840	462	41,300	16,780	406	14,980	7,560	505	12,640	7,500	593
15 to 19 years.....	9,300	6,480	2,480	300	60	3,260	351	4,320	1,520	352	2,900	1,080	—	2,060	680	—
20 to 24 years.....	22,020	12,220	7,220	2,200	380	12,840	583	12,720	7,080	557	5,300	3,220	606	4,000	2,540	635
25 to 29 years.....	16,860	9,420	5,480	1,520	440	9,940	590	10,400	4,840	465	5,240	2,320	716	3,220	2,760	863
30 to 34 years.....	9,640	6,420	2,360	740	120	4,200	436	6,480	2,420	373	1,720	780	—	1,440	1,000	—
35 to 39 years.....	5,300	4,480	700	160	20	1,080	201	3,520	540	153	740	140	—	1,100	400	—
40 to 44 years.....	3,220	2,840	320	40	20	460	143	2,200	320	—	540	20	—	480	120	—
45 to 49 years.....	2,520	2,480	60	—	—	60	—	1,660	60	—	540	—	—	320	—	—
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	17,120	14,440	2,240	380	80	3,200	187	11,760	1,340	114	3,180	840	264	2,160	1,020	—
15 to 19 years.....	1,700	1,400	220	80	—	380	—	940	140	—	520	120	—	240	120	—
20 to 24 years.....	4,700	3,480	980	180	80	1,520	323	3,160	680	215	760	320	—	780	520	—
25 to 29 years.....	3,940	3,460	420	40	20	560	142	2,820	220	—	700	200	—	420	140	—
30 to 34 years.....	2,460	2,000	340	60	—	460	—	1,660	140	—	520	140	—	280	180	—
35 to 39 years.....	1,520	1,320	200	—	—	200	—	1,160	140	—	240	20	—	120	40	—
40 to 44 years.....	1,220	1,100	80	—	—	80	—	1,000	20	—	160	40	—	60	—	—
45 to 49 years.....	1,560	1,560	20	—	—	20	—	1,020	—	—	260	—	—	280	20	—

<sup>1</sup>Includes women not in private households.

Table 76.—RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Number of women	WOMEN HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD		REGION, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Number of women	WOMEN HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women			None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST															
Wife of head								THE SOUTH—Continued							
Total, 15 to 49 years.	268,400	198,860	37,300	23,300	9,140	112,760	420	Total—Continued							
15 to 19 years.....	5,140	1,740	2,040	1,100	260	5,040	981	Other relative of head							
20 to 24 years.....	33,880	16,280	8,100	6,720	2,600	30,620	904	Total, 15 to 49 years.	79,180	51,580	17,200	8,200	2,200	40,340	510
25 to 29 years.....	47,720	29,640	9,080	6,180	2,840	30,300	635	15 to 19 years.....	18,860	11,360	5,880	1,280	140	8,880	475
30 to 34 years.....	52,980	39,280	7,320	4,520	1,840	22,100	417	20 to 24 years.....	28,000	15,060	7,600	4,280	1,080	19,440	694
35 to 39 years.....	54,880	44,900	5,600	3,280	1,100	15,580	284	25 to 29 years.....	15,540	10,740	2,160	1,880	780	8,240	530
40 to 44 years.....	45,080	37,580	4,000	1,220	280	7,320	170	30 to 34 years.....	8,820	7,000	1,080	560	180	2,780	313
45 to 49 years.....	30,740	29,280	1,180	280	20	1,800	58	35 to 39 years.....	4,740	4,160	400	140	40	800	169
Other relative of head								40 to 44 years.....	1,900	1,740	80	90	—	240	—
Total, 15 to 49 years.	24,280	16,000	5,740	1,820	720	11,620	479	45 to 49 years.....	1,500	1,500	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years.....	3,720	1,780	1,740	800	—	2,140	575	Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>							
20 to 24 years.....	8,100	4,460	2,340	1,020	280	5,220	644	Total, 15 to 49 years.	38,640	33,180	5,720	1,480	260	7,480	194
25 to 29 years.....	5,900	4,080	980	480	380	3,160	538	15 to 19 years.....	4,180	3,460	580	140	—	840	202
30 to 34 years.....	2,880	2,380	340	120	40	700	—	20 to 24 years.....	11,780	9,220	1,780	680	100	3,440	282
35 to 39 years.....	1,660	1,380	260	—	20	320	—	25 to 29 years.....	10,580	8,960	960	440	120	2,120	204
40 to 44 years.....	860	820	40	—	—	40	—	30 to 34 years.....	5,580	5,200	180	180	40	640	115
45 to 49 years.....	1,160	1,120	40	—	—	40	—	35 to 39 years.....	3,940	3,880	220	40	—	300	76
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>								40 to 44 years.....	1,680	1,680	20	—	—	20	—
Total, 15 to 49 years.	32,580	28,680	2,660	1,080	140	5,240	161	45 to 49 years.....	1,120	1,000	120	—	—	120	—
15 to 19 years.....	1,660	1,140	440	80	—	600	—	Urban							
20 to 24 years.....	8,200	6,580	1,140	400	80	2,180	266	Wife of head							
25 to 29 years.....	6,680	7,800	560	280	60	1,280	145	Total, 15 to 49 years..	335,300	254,500	45,480	27,000	8,320	125,740	375
30 to 34 years.....	6,500	5,940	360	200	—	780	117	15 to 19 years.....	12,040	6,540	4,100	1,180	220	7,120	591
35 to 39 years.....	4,380	4,200	80	100	—	280	84	20 to 24 years.....	53,960	32,040	11,340	7,760	2,800	35,740	662
40 to 44 years.....	1,700	1,580	80	40	—	160	—	25 to 29 years.....	74,100	50,780	12,260	8,660	2,420	37,260	503
45 to 49 years.....	1,440	1,440	—	—	—	—	—	30 to 34 years.....	62,600	48,780	7,080	5,000	1,820	22,860	365
THE SOUTH								35 to 39 years.....	58,300	47,700	6,700	3,060	840	15,420	294
Total								40 to 44 years.....	42,480	38,200	3,000	1,080	200	5,740	135
Wife of head								45 to 49 years.....	31,840	30,540	1,020	280	20	1,600	50
Total, 15 to 49 years.	938,820	600,720	163,800	126,680	47,720	565,520	602	Other relative of head							
15 to 19 years.....	50,460	26,400	17,200	5,960	900	31,820	631	Total, 15 to 49 years...	34,220	24,180	6,760	2,580	700	14,120	413
20 to 24 years.....	171,800	82,020	41,120	34,560	14,100	154,020	897	15 to 19 years.....	7,320	4,060	2,820	580	80	3,980	541
25 to 29 years.....	108,860	110,540	35,400	37,040	15,680	159,340	801	20 to 24 years.....	10,580	6,220	2,500	1,380	420	6,800	627
30 to 34 years.....	100,880	102,340	25,880	23,500	9,060	101,220	629	25 to 29 years.....	7,420	5,800	940	480	200	2,520	340
35 to 39 years.....	152,660	105,960	23,160	17,300	6,240	77,100	505	30 to 34 years.....	4,540	4,040	420	60	20	600	132
40 to 44 years.....	112,420	90,400	14,340	6,380	1,300	31,020	276	35 to 39 years.....	2,620	2,320	220	80	—	380	—
45 to 49 years.....	91,740	83,060	6,600	1,840	240	11,000	280	40 to 44 years.....	1,160	1,100	60	—	—	60	—

<sup>1</sup>Includes women not in private households.

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

149

Table 76.—RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, WITH RATES, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Number of women	WOMEN HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD		REGION, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Number of women	WOMEN HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women			None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women
THE SOUTH—Continued															
Urban—Continued															
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	30,920	27,240	2,740	800	140	4,780	154	25 to 29 years.....	1,540	1,160	200	100	80	660	-
15 to 19 years.....	2,980	2,580	320	80	-	480	-	30 to 34 years.....	680	580	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,280	7,420	1,420	380	60	2,580	254	35 to 39 years.....	560	380	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	8,240	7,480	540	180	40	1,020	124	40 to 44 years.....	80	80	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,720	4,420	140	120	40	500	106	45 to 49 years.....	160	160	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,440	3,180	220	40	-	300	87	Rural-farm							
40 to 44 years.....	1,480	1,440	20	-	-	20	-	Wife of head							
45 to 49 years.....	800	720	80	-	-	80	-	Total, 15 to 49 years...	427,260	283,220	86,680	76,380	30,980	355,620	796
Rural-nonfarm															
Wife of head															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	176,260	113,000	31,640	23,200	8,420	104,180	591	15 to 19 years.....	29,160	15,100	9,940	3,500	580	18,680	640
15 to 19 years.....	9,240	4,700	3,180	1,280	100	6,020	652	20 to 24 years.....	81,840	31,980	20,920	19,960	8,780	87,980	1,078
20 to 24 years.....	38,200	18,000	8,880	6,820	2,520	30,500	837	25 to 29 years.....	84,300	37,580	15,280	21,080	10,360	90,000	1,068
25 to 29 years.....	40,460	22,200	7,680	7,300	3,100	32,080	793	30 to 34 years.....	87,800	34,360	13,280	14,480	5,680	59,780	882
30 to 34 years.....	30,480	19,280	5,640	4,020	1,880	18,580	610	35 to 39 years.....	88,980	38,280	12,640	11,580	4,500	49,720	742
35 to 39 years.....	27,380	19,980	5,620	2,880	900	11,960	437	40 to 44 years.....	51,480	38,580	9,560	4,440	900	21,140	411
40 to 44 years.....	18,480	15,620	1,780	880	200	4,140	224	45 to 49 years.....	45,880	39,280	5,060	1,560	160	8,320	282
45 to 49 years.....	14,020	13,240	520	220	40	1,060	77	Other relative of head							
Other relative of head															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	13,960	9,800	2,680	1,440	440	7,100	509	Total, 15 to 49 years...	30,980	18,180	7,560	4,180	1,060	19,120	617
15 to 19 years.....	2,720	1,700	820	180	20	1,240	-	15 to 19 years.....	8,620	5,600	2,440	520	80	3,880	425
20 to 24 years.....	5,420	3,140	1,340	720	220	3,440	635	20 to 24 years.....	12,080	5,700	3,760	2,160	440	9,400	779
25 to 29 years.....	3,120	2,080	440	440	160	1,820	583	25 to 29 years.....	5,000	2,880	780	960	400	3,900	780
30 to 34 years.....	1,320	1,080	200	60	-	320	-	30 to 34 years.....	2,980	1,900	460	440	160	1,840	-
35 to 39 years.....	840	680	80	40	40	280	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,280	1,160	100	20	-	140	-
40 to 44 years.....	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	40 to 44 years.....	440	340	20	80	-	180	-
45 to 49 years.....	240	240	-	-	-	-	-	45 to 49 years.....	620	620	-	-	-	-	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	5,040	4,060	520	380	80	1,540	306	Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>							
15 to 19 years.....	740	540	140	80	-	260	-	Total, 15 to 49 years...	2,880	1,880	480	300	40	1,180	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,480	1,100	180	200	-	580	-	15 to 19 years.....	440	340	100	-	-	100	-
THE SOUTH—Continued															
Rural-nonfarm—Continued															
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup> —Con.															
25 to 29 years.....	1,540	1,160	200	100	80	660	-	20 to 24 years.....	1,020	700	180	100	40	500	-
30 to 34 years.....	680	580	-	-	-	40	-	25 to 29 years.....	600	320	120	160	-	440	-
35 to 39 years.....	560	380	-	-	-	-	-	30 to 34 years.....	160	120	20	40	-	100	-
40 to 44 years.....	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	35 to 39 years.....	140	140	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	160	160	-	-	-	-	-	40 to 44 years.....	140	140	-	-	-	-	-
Rural-farm															
Wife of head															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	427,260	283,220	86,680	76,380	30,980	355,620	796	45 to 49 years.....	160	120	40	-	-	40	-
15 to 19 years.....	29,160	15,100	9,940	3,500	580	18,680	640								
20 to 24 years.....	81,840	31,980	20,920	19,960	8,780	87,980	1,078								
25 to 29 years.....	84,300	37,580	15,280	21,080	10,360	90,000	1,068								
30 to 34 years.....	87,800	34,360	13,280	14,480	5,680	59,780	882								
35 to 39 years.....	88,980	38,280	12,640	11,580	4,500	49,720	742								
40 to 44 years.....	51,480	38,580	9,560	4,440	900	21,140	411								
45 to 49 years.....	45,880	39,280	5,060	1,560	160	8,320	282								
Other relative of head															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	30,980	18,180	7,560	4,180	1,060	19,120	617								
15 to 19 years.....	8,620	5,600	2,440	520	80	3,880	425								
20 to 24 years.....	12,080	5,700	3,760	2,160	440	9,400	779								
25 to 29 years.....	5,000	2,880	780	960	400	3,900	780								
30 to 34 years.....	2,980	1,900	460	440	160	1,840	-								
35 to 39 years.....	1,280	1,160	100	20	-	140	-								
40 to 44 years.....	440	340	20	80	-	180	-								
45 to 49 years.....	620	620	-	-	-	-	-								
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	2,880	1,880	480	300	40	1,180	-								
15 to 19 years.....	440	340	100	-	-	100	-								
20 to 24 years.....	1,020	700	180	100	40	500	-								
25 to 29 years.....	600	320	120	160	-	440	-								
30 to 34 years.....	160	120	20	40	-	100	-								
35 to 39 years.....	140	140	-	-	-	-	-								
40 to 44 years.....	140	140	-	-	-	-	-								
45 to 49 years.....	160	120	40	-	-	40	-								

<sup>1</sup>Includes women not in private households.

Table 77.—RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

STATISTICS BASED ON SAMPLE 1. RATES REPRESENT NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD																
REGION, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Number of women	THE REGION						URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
		Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES																
Wife of head																
Total, 15 to 44 years..	1,849,291	1,131,979	519,092	246,050	55,180	1,173,574	802	1,247,833	711,529	570	459,990	299,757	681	261,968	162,369	681
15 to 19 years.....	55,246	18,307	14,228	2,580	151	19,801	562	19,300	10,302	534	12,780	7,864	831	3,186	1,885	578
20 to 24 years.....	236,103	84,145	93,764	47,774	10,422	221,348	936	151,208	134,009	888	66,659	66,449	1,028	20,256	20,980	1,032
25 to 29 years.....	398,181	139,213	131,938	79,002	19,008	546,521	947	244,919	219,960	899	96,220	89,178	1,034	37,062	39,563	1,064
30 to 34 years.....	352,794	169,749	119,899	60,415	15,224	280,886	754	252,504	175,218	694	83,171	65,362	788	47,109	40,308	855
35 to 39 years.....	372,111	200,231	93,881	39,677	9,312	198,664	534	240,243	116,241	484	79,321	47,599	600	52,547	34,084	685
40 to 44 years.....	506,078	239,999	50,400	14,766	1,898	85,799	280	191,204	46,622	244	61,773	19,055	308	55,086	20,114	579
45 to 49 years.....	246,613	232,338	14,462	1,938	175	18,683	75	146,255	9,176	62	52,088	4,452	85	46,472	5,085	104
Other relative of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	132,968	82,858	59,012	10,514	1,584	63,917	481	99,372	41,049	459	22,205	10,650	480	21,391	12,218	571
15 to 19 years.....	12,760	6,722	3,711	314	13	4,578	343	7,499	2,800	347	2,938	850	269	2,324	928	399
20 to 24 years.....	41,161	22,660	14,124	3,726	651	23,571	575	29,082	15,013	557	6,998	3,953	551	6,150	4,105	697
25 to 29 years.....	33,379	18,189	10,912	5,775	503	20,028	600	25,009	12,794	564	5,189	3,591	692	5,101	3,651	718
30 to 34 years.....	20,978	13,550	5,689	1,692	277	9,872	471	14,128	6,165	456	3,565	1,440	428	3,469	2,287	650
35 to 39 years.....	13,414	9,713	2,725	849	127	4,804	359	9,978	5,081	337	2,001	753	376	2,338	990	423
40 to 44 years.....	7,083	6,112	750	188	13	1,165	165	4,699	751	160	1,088	150	-	1,276	264	207
45 to 49 years.....	4,213	4,112	101	-	-	101	24	2,692	75	26	638	13	-	713	13	-
Not relative of head¹																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	43,177	36,675	5,386	914	202	7,833	181	35,049	5,451	156	6,126	1,715	280	2,002	687	333
15 to 19 years.....	2,250	1,950	287	13	-	313	139	1,615	178	109	424	87	-	215	50	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,728	7,463	2,000	237	26	2,552	262	8,000	1,837	250	1,163	513	-	585	202	-
25 to 29 years.....	9,650	7,975	1,262	325	89	2,178	225	6,124	1,581	192	1,176	415	-	350	200	-
30 to 34 years.....	7,778	6,584	912	225	75	1,800	206	6,437	1,149	178	1,078	378	-	265	75	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,213	5,462	650	99	13	865	139	4,950	564	114	958	200	-	325	101	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,478	4,212	258	26	-	220	65	3,638	164	46	737	87	-	201	39	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,088	3,049	37	-	-	37	12	2,397	-	-	812	37	-	87	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES																
Wife of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	3,024,416	1,598,910	684,878	445,732	94,996	2,087,805	684	1,241,971	899,028	582	699,876	505,530	723	1,083,599	883,999	797
15 to 19 years.....	84,532	48,394	31,577	4,524	237	41,136	497	29,996	12,675	446	27,823	14,586	524	28,313	13,875	490
20 to 24 years.....	455,783	166,641	179,800	90,998	19,224	219,437	920	178,980	144,779	804	120,297	117,755	979	155,468	156,903	1,009
25 to 29 years.....	620,079	213,338	226,943	143,449	39,549	626,363	1,009	263,477	222,546	845	149,316	156,187	1,045	207,286	246,650	1,180
30 to 34 years.....	577,632	259,032	191,423	106,027	22,850	472,233	817	245,609	162,834	665	132,085	109,414	828	200,239	199,955	999
35 to 39 years.....	628,168	296,574	147,284	69,460	12,950	326,649	619	219,733	102,860	475	113,048	71,082	629	199,387	151,727	773
40 to 44 years.....	420,064	305,351	82,928	28,149	3,636	150,464	358	172,031	45,708	254	66,784	50,401	350	181,249	76,355	474
45 to 49 years.....	339,978	310,590	26,723	3,425	250	35,323	93	135,945	8,624	63	69,523	6,175	89	134,610	18,524	138

Table 77.—RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.																
Other relative of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	120,846	75,969	33,473	9,862	1,542	57,879	479	61,450	24,790	403	20,938	10,589	506	38,458	22,500	585
15 to 19 years.....	16,839	12,426	4,049	350	15	4,788	284	7,852	2,014	278	3,275	1,100	338	6,311	1,874	285
20 to 24 years.....	42,378	25,550	12,751	3,463	614	21,547	508	21,188	9,453	446	6,852	3,750	561	14,538	8,364	575
25 to 29 years.....	29,670	15,998	9,771	3,712	599	18,990	640	15,587	8,346	535	5,146	3,494	879	8,937	7,150	800
30 to 34 years.....	15,962	9,361	4,751	1,599	251	8,702	545	8,937	5,588	401	2,788	1,588	570	4,237	3,528	532
35 to 39 years.....	8,248	6,110	1,575	488	75	2,778	337	4,397	975	222	1,488	464	312	2,373	1,337	863
40 to 44 years.....	4,562	3,862	450	250	-	950	208	2,349	376	160	1,026	200	-	1,167	374	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,188	3,062	126	-	-	126	40	1,750	38	22	583	13	-	875	75	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	39,591	32,849	5,413	1,140	189	8,280	209	30,163	4,493	149	5,052	1,541	265	4,376	2,426	554
15 to 19 years.....	3,226	2,612	563	51	-	665	206	2,112	350	166	451	89	-	663	226	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,128	8,837	1,851	388	50	2,777	250	8,099	1,540	166	1,187	513	-	1,850	1,124	606
25 to 29 years.....	9,777	7,877	1,624	401	75	2,651	271	7,827	1,403	179	1,088	500	-	862	748	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,624	5,537	888	174	25	1,311	198	5,561	823	154	763	250	-	600	258	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,200	3,899	362	113	28	666	159	3,262	502	154	725	125	-	213	39	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,638	2,487	125	13	13	190	72	2,075	75	56	388	64	-	175	51	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,437	-	-	450	-	-	113	-	-
THE SOUTH																
Wife of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	2,491,884	1,010,583	800,499	563,529	117,273	2,285,867	917	534,061	345,321	647	658,112	594,244	903	1,299,711	1,346,302	1,036
15 to 19 years.....	142,922	74,832	55,177	12,175	738	81,789	572	16,013	8,129	508	49,198	26,550	540	77,711	47,090	806
20 to 24 years.....	447,191	117,456	174,088	128,301	27,348	513,928	1,149	80,218	71,442	891	141,082	157,090	1,114	225,911	285,398	1,263
25 to 29 years.....	617,734	127,405	180,765	167,540	42,024	844,551	1,245	115,775	109,499	946	147,734	178,183	1,206	254,225	356,689	1,403
30 to 34 years.....	458,829	147,718	153,087	128,662	27,362	494,180	1,082	104,785	80,223	766	119,335	121,170	1,015	232,709	292,787	1,258
35 to 39 years.....	406,089	172,525	129,849	88,326	15,589	354,004	872	93,944	50,692	540	94,573	75,578	799	217,572	227,738	1,047
40 to 44 years.....	297,699	178,179	81,198	34,375	3,937	181,936	544	71,955	21,248	295	62,423	29,575	474	163,311	111,115	680
45 to 49 years.....	223,430	192,468	26,537	4,150	276	35,717	180	51,371	4,088	80	43,787	6,100	139	128,272	25,529	199
Other relative of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	113,414	64,924	34,178	12,297	2,015	64,943	573	41,072	20,297	494	22,427	13,271	592	49,915	31,375	829
15 to 19 years.....	23,824	17,512	5,512	787	13	7,125	299	5,660	1,823	322	5,014	1,580	317	13,150	3,712	282
20 to 24 years.....	40,688	21,037	14,475	4,574	802	26,085	638	14,478	7,715	533	8,387	5,640	672	18,025	12,780	708
25 to 29 years.....	24,821	11,298	8,661	4,175	687	19,114	770	10,247	6,610	645	4,812	3,677	764	9,762	8,827	904
30 to 34 years.....	12,085	6,240	3,601	1,782	462	8,525	707	5,450	2,909	534	2,201	1,565	711	4,414	4,051	918
35 to 39 years.....	8,978	4,873	1,365	787	51	3,108	452	3,012	1,014	337	1,187	686	-	2,677	1,406	525
40 to 44 years.....	2,928	2,301	413	212	-	837	288	1,364	201	147	563	100	-	999	536	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,014	1,883	151	-	-	151	75	863	25	-	263	13	-	888	113	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	40,317	31,186	7,127	1,765	239	11,374	282	28,366	5,849	222	10,040	3,765	375	3,911	1,760	450
15 to 19 years.....	4,500	3,787	862	51	-	764	170	2,200	413	188	1,437	225	157	863	126	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,940	8,353	2,826	688	63	4,391	368	7,627	2,329	305	2,958	1,250	425	1,375	812	591
25 to 29 years.....	9,549	6,924	1,888	624	113	3,475	364	6,625	1,851	249	2,313	1,313	568	611	511	-
30 to 34 years.....	5,966	4,535	1,200	214	37	1,739	291	4,462	1,002	225	1,150	550	-	374	187	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,614	3,058	375	175	28	803	222	2,428	340	140	901	352	-	287	111	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,703	2,539	151	13	-	177	65	1,714	114	67	713	50	-	276	13	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,025	2,000	25	-	-	25	12	1,312	-	-	598	25	-	125	-	-
THE WEST																
Wife of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	616,808	342,907	173,250	84,045	16,806	392,244	636	296,928	147,082	495	175,679	129,041	735	144,201	116,121	805
15 to 19 years.....	19,904	12,032	6,706	1,108	58	9,096	457	7,161	2,960	413	8,460	4,120	487	4,283	2,016	471
20 to 24 years.....	98,608	39,753	37,018	18,109	3,928	85,250	863	43,405	30,398	700	34,820	32,609	942	20,783	22,223	1,069
25 to 29 years.....	131,055	62,964	44,573	27,572	5,946	118,010	900	62,638	45,817	731	40,017	39,494	987	28,400	32,699	1,151
30 to 34 years.....	121,791	80,116	37,783	19,584	3,928	89,887	736	59,891	35,364	590	33,981	27,379	808	27,919	26,944	965
35 to 39 years.....	104,939	62,964	27,495	12,287	2,183	59,821	581	53,487	22,328	417	25,959	18,471	835	25,493	20,022	765
40 to 44 years.....	79,940	59,893	15,125	4,509	513	25,319	317	40,070	8,302	212	19,294	7,330	380	20,576	9,487	461
45 to 49 years.....	80,371	55,085	4,550	688	50	6,081	101	30,276	1,713	57	13,348	1,638	123	16,747	2,730	163
Other relative of head																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	26,890	16,725	7,456	2,112	397	12,889	483	15,809	6,846	420	4,986	2,603	524	5,915	3,840	615
15 to 19 years.....	3,342	2,415	788	133	8	1,076	322	1,655	597	361	753	206	-	954	273	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,621	5,467	3,076	895	183	5,415	503	5,387	2,536	471	1,820	1,177	647	2,414	1,702	705
25 to 29 years.....	6,509	3,506	2,102	744	157	4,079	627	4,108	2,247	547	1,135	806	-	1,269	1,026	310
30 to 34 years.....	3,513	2,283	936	258	41	1,571	447	2,324	618	352	521	264	-	671	489	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,932	1,391	449	84	8	641	332	1,278	407	319	360	117	-	268	117	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,010	935	75	-	-	75	-	654	25	-	199	25	-	157	25	-
45 to 49 years.....	760	728	52	-	-	32	-	405	16	-	148	8	-	207	8	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>																
Total, 15 to 49 years..	20,395	17,094	2,765	504	32	3,889	190	15,606	2,166	139	3,042	858	262	1,747	844	493
15 to 19 years.....	1,209	1,018	166	25	-	218	179	704	58	-	256	66	-	249	92	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,854	3,786	868	182	18	1,280	284	3,622	735	203	653	198	-	579	347	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,895	3,861	803	215	18	1,261	262	3,730	738	197	702	280	-	463	265	-
30 to 34 years.....																

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

151

Table 78.—RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF PRIVATE HOUSE- HOLD, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Number of women	WOMEN HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women
THE NORTH AND WEST							
Wife of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	117,829	81,226	20,746	12,398	3,459	56,161	477
15 to 19 years.....	3,220	1,941	1,023	219	37	1,572	488
20 to 24 years.....	17,891	9,569	4,749	2,855	718	12,654	707
25 to 29 years.....	26,877	16,671	4,952	3,673	1,381	18,992	632
30 to 34 years.....	24,712	17,068	4,202	2,674	753	11,850	480
35 to 39 years.....	22,112	16,064	3,582	1,979	487	9,010	407
40 to 44 years.....	13,357	10,883	1,688	723	85	3,363	252
45 to 49 years.....	9,660	9,015	570	75	-	720	75
Other relative of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	6,664	4,574	1,283	718	89	3,014	452
15 to 19 years.....	1,095	749	270	76	-	422	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,406	1,410	542	404	50	1,500	623
25 to 29 years.....	1,800	1,203	358	200	39	903	502
30 to 34 years.....	672	571	65	38	-	139	-
35 to 39 years.....	358	308	50	-	-	50	-
40 to 44 years.....	175	175	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	158	158	-	-	-	-	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	10,885	9,610	1,016	222	37	1,571	144
15 to 19 years.....	824	686	125	13	-	151	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,073	2,580	408	75	-	558	182
25 to 29 years.....	3,247	2,877	233	100	37	544	168
30 to 34 years.....	1,736	1,565	150	21	-	192	111
35 to 39 years.....	1,191	1,081	87	13	-	113	-
40 to 44 years.....	510	510	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	304	291	13	-	-	13	-
THE SOUTH							
Total							
Wife of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	951,544	486,530	217,084	183,587	64,363	783,759	824
15 to 19 years.....	64,715	37,065	20,988	6,001	661	35,001	541
20 to 24 years.....	221,447	90,781	61,561	51,013	18,112	219,656	992
25 to 29 years.....	211,899	91,655	46,336	51,787	22,121	216,527	1,031
30 to 34 years.....	151,949	73,763	32,748	33,376	12,062	156,897	901
35 to 39 years.....	139,113	74,175	29,299	27,200	8,439	109,939	790
40 to 44 years.....	88,484	58,594	16,982	10,553	2,355	45,373	513
45 to 49 years.....	73,937	60,517	9,170	3,637	613	18,366	248
Other relative of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	56,341	25,043	8,578	3,789	931	19,034	524
15 to 19 years.....	9,478	6,890	2,224	313	51	3,003	317
20 to 24 years.....	14,230	8,204	3,901	1,749	376	8,569	602
25 to 29 years.....	7,027	3,946	1,550	1,088	441	5,092	725
30 to 34 years.....	2,864	1,826	588	400	50	1,538	537
35 to 39 years.....	1,564	1,149	213	202	-	617	395
40 to 44 years.....	628	539	39	37	13	152	-
45 to 49 years.....	550	487	63	-	-	63	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	16,978	14,248	1,916	714	100	3,644	215
15 to 19 years.....	2,139	1,713	388	25	13	477	223
20 to 24 years.....	5,738	4,625	725	363	25	1,526	266
25 to 29 years.....	4,463	3,837	451	113	82	663	193
30 to 34 years.....	2,076	1,787	151	138	-	427	206
35 to 39 years.....	1,449	1,225	162	62	-	286	197
40 to 44 years.....	776	724	39	13	-	65	-
45 to 49 years.....	337	337	-	-	-	-	-
Urban							
Wife of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	195,726	131,100	37,612	22,111	4,903	96,904	495
15 to 19 years.....	8,784	5,448	2,713	600	23	3,982	453
20 to 24 years.....	42,518	23,556	10,799	6,825	1,338	28,560	672
25 to 29 years.....	47,505	29,010	9,599	6,974	1,922	29,465	620
30 to 34 years.....	35,868	22,721	6,423	3,763	961	16,874	498
35 to 39 years.....	30,130	21,807	4,998	2,812	513	12,231	406
40 to 44 years.....	16,280	15,075	2,258	836	109	4,261	233
45 to 49 years.....	14,641	13,483	822	299	37	1,531	105
Other relative of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	13,454	9,109	2,915	1,213	217	6,006	446
15 to 19 years.....	2,551	1,812	637	76	26	867	340
20 to 24 years.....	5,264	3,263	1,301	589	101	2,816	535
25 to 29 years.....	2,938	1,686	650	325	77	1,531	521
30 to 34 years.....	1,387	1,037	200	150	-	500	360
35 to 39 years.....	813	648	114	51	-	216	-
40 to 44 years.....	251	213	13	12	13	76	-
45 to 49 years.....	250	250	-	-	-	-	-
THE SOUTH—Continued							
Urban—Continued							
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	11,038	9,609	1,014	352	63	1,907	175
15 to 19 years.....	1,150	975	162	-	13	201	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,858	3,163	437	213	25	938	244
25 to 29 years.....	5,212	2,861	275	51	25	452	141
30 to 34 years.....	1,263	1,124	76	63	-	202	160
35 to 39 years.....	800	737	38	25	-	88	-
40 to 44 years.....	500	474	26	-	-	26	-
45 to 49 years.....	275	275	-	-	-	-	-
Rural-nonfarm							
Wife of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	269,541	188,420	64,622	50,264	16,245	215,419	799
15 to 19 years.....	26,997	15,684	8,625	2,338	350	14,365	532
20 to 24 years.....	77,658	32,497	21,925	17,525	5,911	74,954	965
25 to 29 years.....	62,559	28,123	14,287	14,412	5,537	60,258	966
30 to 34 years.....	38,448	19,074	8,937	7,812	2,625	32,587	848
35 to 39 years.....	31,310	17,860	6,350	5,700	1,400	22,129	707
40 to 44 years.....	18,296	12,996	2,962	1,966	372	8,024	439
45 to 49 years.....	14,473	12,186	1,586	701	50	5,102	214
Other relative of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	9,103	5,462	2,301	1,063	277	5,286	581
15 to 19 years.....	2,588	1,863	600	125	-	850	328
20 to 24 years.....	3,738	1,975	1,150	500	113	2,489	666
25 to 29 years.....	1,489	662	375	313	139	1,446	971
30 to 34 years.....	613	363	125	100	25	400	-
35 to 39 years.....	363	325	25	13	-	51	-
40 to 44 years.....	175	150	13	12	-	37	-
45 to 49 years.....	137	124	13	-	-	13	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	3,602	2,789	576	200	37	1,087	302
15 to 19 years.....	576	413	163	-	-	163	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,151	925	163	63	-	289	-
25 to 29 years.....	750	563	113	37	37	298	-
30 to 34 years.....	500	400	50	50	-	150	-
35 to 39 years.....	437	313	87	37	-	161	-
40 to 44 years.....	163	150	-	13	-	26	-
45 to 49 years.....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Rural-farm							
Wife of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	466,277	277,010	114,850	111,202	43,215	471,436	969
15 to 19 years.....	28,934	15,933	9,650	3,063	286	16,654	576
20 to 24 years.....	101,271	34,708	28,837	26,663	10,883	115,142	1,147
25 to 29 years.....	102,035	34,522	22,450	30,401	14,662	128,804	1,262
30 to 34 years.....	79,633	31,968	17,388	21,801	8,476	87,436	1,098
35 to 39 years.....	77,673	34,508	17,961	18,668	6,526	75,579	973
40 to 44 years.....	51,908	30,523	11,762	7,749	1,874	33,088	637
45 to 49 years.....	44,823	34,848	6,812	2,637	528	13,733	306
Other relative of head							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	13,784	8,472	3,362	1,513	437	7,742	562
15 to 19 years.....	4,339	3,215	987	112	25	1,286	296
20 to 24 years.....	5,228	2,966	1,450	662	162	3,264	624
25 to 29 years.....	2,600	1,400	525	450	225	2,115	813
30 to 34 years.....	864	426	263	150	25	639	-
35 to 39 years.....	388	176	74	136	-	350	-
40 to 44 years.....	202	176	13	13	-	39	-
45 to 49 years.....	163	113	50	-	-	50	-
Not relative of head <sup>1</sup>							
Total, 15 to 49 years...	2,338	1,850	326	162	-	650	278
15 to 19 years.....	413	325	63	25	-	113	-
20 to 24 years.....	749	537	125	87	-	289	-
25 to 29 years.....	501	413	63	25	-	113	-
30 to 34 years.....	313	263	25	25	-	75	-
35 to 39 years.....	212	175	37	-	-	37	-
40 to 44 years.....	113	100	13	-	-	13	-
45 to 49 years.....	37	37	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes women not in private households.

Table 79.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample G)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old			
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES</b>															
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	148,860	115,060	24,300	7,740	1,760	88,500	64,040	17,540	5,620	1,300	60,360	51,020	6,760	2,120	460
15 to 19 years.....	1,100	660	380	60	—	580	300	260	20	—	520	380	120	40	—
20 to 24 years.....	8,180	4,260	2,740	940	240	5,060	2,260	1,880	740	200	3,120	2,000	860	200	40
25 to 29 years.....	15,740	8,560	5,020	1,740	420	10,380	5,240	3,780	1,100	260	5,360	3,320	1,240	640	160
30 to 34 years.....	26,060	16,180	6,880	2,360	640	16,760	9,320	5,140	1,740	560	9,500	6,860	1,740	620	80
35 to 39 years.....	27,740	21,140	4,960	1,320	320	17,160	12,140	3,720	1,080	220	10,580	9,000	1,240	240	100
40 to 44 years.....	32,640	28,380	3,120	1,040	100	18,560	15,740	2,060	700	80	14,080	12,6			

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

153

Table 79.—EDUCATION OF WOMEN, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED							
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more			
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.</b>																		
Grade school: 7 and 8 years																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	2,293,920	1,619,360	465,020	169,100	40,500	1,714,300	1,155,860	382,100	142,180	34,180	579,620	463,440	82,920	26,920	6,340			
15 to 19 years.....	47,780	25,180	18,780	3,540	280	38,100	19,520	15,340	2,980	280	9,880	5,680	3,440	580	20			
20 to 24 years.....	205,040	76,860	78,200	37,780	10,220	183,540	59,120	64,260	31,640	8,520	39,500	17,740	13,940	6,120	1,700			
25 to 29 years.....	328,100	142,360	114,280	53,420	13,040	255,340	103,400	94,980	45,460	11,500	67,760	38,960	19,300	7,960	1,540			
30 to 34 years.....	377,080	226,800	104,100	36,880	9,280	290,480	165,040	86,140	31,440	7,680	86,580	61,780	17,980	5,440	1,420			
35 to 39 years.....	436,360	323,960	82,200	24,600	5,600	324,060	232,340	87,020	20,280	4,420	112,300	91,620	15,180	4,320	1,180			
40 to 44 years.....	480,500	385,720	51,820	11,060	1,900	331,520	279,180	42,000	8,920	1,440	128,980	116,580	9,820	2,140	480			
45 to 49 years.....	446,080	428,420	15,640	1,840	180	311,260	297,280	12,360	1,460	160	134,820	131,140	3,280	580	20			
High school: 1 to 3 years																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	1,446,020	939,680	360,480	121,340	24,520	1,096,500	676,100	296,520	102,720	21,160	349,520	263,580	63,960	18,620	3,380			
15 to 19 years.....	68,340	38,300	28,060	3,700	280	52,840	28,980	20,480	3,100	280	15,500	9,320	5,580	600	-			
20 to 24 years.....	252,940	102,980	98,020	43,160	8,780	202,68												

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 79.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old			
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more
<b>THE SOUTH—Continued</b>															
High school: 4 years															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	1,031,600	710,500	247,720	64,080	9,300	782,240	513,340	207,320	53,420	8,160	249,360	197,160	40,400	10,860	1,140
15 to 19 years.....	36,560	28,500	7,660	580	20	28,620	22,100	5,280	240	20	7,740	6,200	1,400	140	-
20 to 24 years.....	220,180	122,160	76,320	19,220	2,480	178,680	95,920	64,220	16,400	2,140	41,500	26,240	12,100	2,820	340
25 to 29 years.....	247,980	130,640	85,280	27,340	4,740	196,540	97,960	71,860	22,580	4,140	51,440	32,680	13,400	4,760	600
30 to 34 years.....	185,780	123,240	49,240	12,120	1,180	139,980	88,360	40,560	10,020	1,040	45,900	34,680	8,680	2,100	140
35 to 39 years.....	138,880	114,160	20,200	3,760	760	100,180	79,180	17,160	3,140	700	38,700	34,980	5,040	620	60
40 to 44 years.....	112,220	103,400	7,520	1,180	120	77,840	70,680	6,080	960	120	34,980	32,720	1,440	220	-
45 to 49 years.....	90,200	86,600	1,520	80	-	60,400	59,140	1,180	80	-	29,800	29,460	340	-	-
College: 1 year or more															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	603,240	442,780	128,960	28,280	3,220	460,500	324,320	109,820	23,680	2,680	142,740	118,460	19,140	4,600	540
15 to 19 years.....	4,540	4,020	480	40	-	2,820	2,580	300	40	-	1,620	1,440	180	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	57,860	40,140	15,320	2,220	180	47,000	32,340	12,720	1,800	140	10,960	7,800	2,600	420	40
25 to 29 years.....	122,400	70,120	40,500	10,920	860	99,460	54,580	34,700	9,420	750	22,940	15,540	5,800	1,500	100
30 to 34 years.....	139,320	86,520	41,240	10,080	1,480	110,200	65,000	35,600	8,360	1,240	29,120	21,520	5,640	1,720	240
35 to 39 years.....	117,800	89,880	23,100	4,220	600	88,060	64,580	19,600	3,440	440	29,740	25,300	3,500	780	160
40 to 44 years.....	88,200	80,240	7,080	780	100	62,600	55,960								

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

155

Table 80.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old			
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more
THE NORTH AND WEST															
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	92,020	80,680	6,780	3,100	1,520	34,980	23,180	3,740	1,960	1,100	57,040	52,440	3,040	1,140	420
15 to 19 years.....	540	320	180	-	40	360	180	180	-	-	180	140	-	-	40
20 to 24 years.....	4,180	2,440	680	720	340	2,280	1,200	400	400	280	1,900	1,240	280	320	60
25 to 29 years.....	9,400	7,280	1,220	600	300	4,500	3,260	560	440	240	4,900	4,020	660	180	60
30 to 34 years.....	13,320	11,160	1,420	420	320	5,660	4,440	840	300	280	7,460	6,720	580	120	40
35 to 39 years.....	20,920	17,900	1,680	980	360	8,220	6,280	1,080	600	260	12,700	11,620	600	380	100
40 to 44 years.....	21,820	20,180	1,220	180	60	7,100	6,440	520	120	20	14,520	13,720	700	60	40
45 to 49 years.....	22,040	21,360	380	200	100	6,660	6,380	160	100	20	15,380	14,980	220	100	80
Grade school: 5 and 6 years															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	116,540	98,240	10,060	6,480	1,760	53,160	40,960	6,420	4,680	1,100	63,380	57,280	3,640	1,800	660
15 to 19 years.....	1,880	720	380	220	60	600	400	220	140	40	580	320	160	80	20
20 to 24 years.....	5,460	3,640	1,300	1,080	440	4,000	2,180	800	720	300	2,460	1,460	500	360	140
25 to 29 years.....	14,760	11,000	1,980	1,340	440	7,680	5,200	1,180	1,020	280	7,080	5,800	800	320	160
30 to 34 years.....	20,920	16,760	2,360	1,420	380	10,840	7,900	1,620	1,120	200	10,080	8,860	740	300	180
35 to 39 years.....	28,020	23,980	1,980	1,820	240	12,820	9,820	1,180	1,340	180	15,600	14,160	800	480	60
40 to 44 years.....	25,580	23,800	1,520	560	200	9,760	8,280	1,060	320	100	15,820	15,020	460	240	100
45 to 49 years.....	19,420	18,640	540	40	-	7,560	7,180	360	20	-	11,660	11,660	180	20	-
Grade school: 7 and 8 years															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	217,600	180,640	21,460	10,960	4,540	104,000	80,680	12,520	7,500	3,300	113,600	99,960	8,940	3,460	1,240
15 to 19 years.....	4,740	2,280	1,660	400	200	2,600	1,320	1,140	180	160	1,940	960	720	220	40
20 to 24 years.....	20,720	12,620	4,180	2,900	1,020	12,500	7,160	3,320	2,400	620	8,220	5,460	1,860	500	400
25 to 29 years.....	36,460	26,760	5,100	3,040	1,560	19,780	13,240	3,280	2,020	1,240	16,680	13,520	1,820	1,020	320
30 to 34 years.....	42,240	35,620	3,420	2,200	1,000	21,140	16,740	2,100	1,520	780	21,100	18,880	1,320	680	220
35 to 39 years.....	47,020	41,200	3,800	1,360	660	21,680	18,540	1,980	740	420	25,340	22,660	1,820	620	240
40 to 44 years.....	37,260	33,840	2,380	940	100	15,760	13,820	1,300	560	80	21,500	20,020	1,080	380	20
45 to 49 years.....	29,160	28,320	720	120	-	10,340	9,860	400	80	-	18,820	18,460	320	40	-
High school: 1 to 3 years...															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	142,620	106,140	21,240	11,500	3,740	73,660	49,020	13,620	7,960	3,060	68,960	57,120	7,620	3,340	680
15 to 19 years.....	7,860	3,400	3,000	1,320	140	5,340	2,180	2,140	960	60	2,520	1,220	860	360	80
20 to 24 years.....	29,200	15,120	7,860	4,700	1,520	18,100	8,900	4,960	2,960	1,280	11,100	6,220	2,900	1,740	240
25 to 29 years.....	31,020	21,760	4,860	3,160	1,240	16,980	10,700	2,980	2,200	1,100	14,040	11,060	1,880	960	140
30 to 34 years.....	25,600	21,080	2,740	1,340	440	12,180	9,120	1,600	1,100	360	13,420	11,960	1,140	240	80
35 to 39 years.....	22,220	19,680	1,500	760	280	10,060	8,180	1,120	560	200	12,160	11,500	380	200	80
40 to 44 years.....	15,980	14,660	1,040	160	120	6,620	5,740	700	120	60	9,360	8,920	340	40	60
45 to 49 years.....	10,740	10,440	240	60	-	4,380	4,200	120	60	-	6,360	6,240	120	-	-
High school: 4 years															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	75,000	58,160	10,620	4,760	1,460	43,440	31,580	7,220	3,400	1,240	31,560	26,580	3,400	1,360	220
15 to 19 years.....	1,560	860	560	140	-	1,060	500	460	100	-	500	360	100	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,520	9,080	3,820	1,960	660	11,060	6,280	2,640	1,540	600	4,460	2,800	1,180	420	60
25 to 29 years.....	16,200	11,680	2,600	1,460	460	9,640	6,380	1,900	980	380	6,560	5,300	700	480	80
30 to 34 years.....	15,240	12,160	2,200	880	200	8,860	6,740	1,420	520	180	6,380	5,420	780	160	20
35 to 39 years.....	11,480	10,280	780	320	100	5,580	4,940	380	140	60	5,960	5,340	400	180	40
40 to 44 years.....	9,020	8,340	460	180	40	4,420	3,960	340	100	20	4,600	4,380	120	80	20
45 to 49 years.....	5,980	5,760	200	20	-	2,880	2,780	80	20	-	3,100	2,980	120	-	-
College: 1 year or more....															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	28,360	24,080	2,880	1,020	380	15,000	12,920	2,180	700	200	12,860	11,160	700	320	180
15 to 19 years.....	220	140	80	-	-	160	80	80	-	-	60	60	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,080	2,260	580	120	120	2,240	1,580	460	120	80	840	680	120	-	40
25 to 29 years.....	5,460	4,040	920	380	120	3,720	2,720	700	260	40	1,740	1,320	220	120	60
30 to 34 years.....	5,440	5,280	620	400	140	3,460	2,660	440	280	80	2,980	2,620	180	120	60
35 to 39 years.....	5,620	5,260	360	-	-	2,920	2,720	200	-	-	2,700	2,540	160	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,040	3,700	220	180	-	1,980	1,740	200	40	-	2,060	1,960	20	80	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,600	3,400	100	-	-	1,520	1,420	100	-	-	1,980	1,980	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Includes category "School years not reported."

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 80.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old			
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more
<b>THE SOUTH</b>															
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	695,740	515,680	93,880	63,480	28,000	343,540	225,420	57,660	48,400	17,060	352,200	290,460	35,720	20,080	5,940
15 to 19 years.....	28,140	15,700	8,920	3,140	380	17,820	9,420	5,920	2,160	320	10,320	5,280	3,000	980	60
20 to 24 years.....	88,120	47,700	20,100	14,600	5,720	55,750	28,000	13,840	10,620	4,800	31,360	19,700	6,260	3,960	1,420
25 to 29 years.....	106,680	58,700	25,200	15,640	6,840	60,220	34,620	9,380	11,160	5,060	46,460	34,080	6,120	4,480	1,780
30 to 34 years.....	108,560	76,960	14,960	11,940	4,700	55,480	35,040	8,980	8,020	3,440	53,080	41,920	5,980	3,920	1,860
35 to 39 years.....	131,800	100,320	16,140	11,180	4,160	61,260	41,040	9,680	7,540	3,000	70,540	59,280	6,460	3,640	1,160
40 to 44 years.....	118,580	101,320	11,420	4,860	980	49,400	38,000	6,660	2,960	780	70,180	63,320	4,760	1,900	800
45 to 49 years.....	113,860	105,180	6,340	2,120	220	43,600	39,300	3,200	940	160	70,260	65,880	5,140	1,160	60
Grade school: 5 and 6 years															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	525,700	371,960	79,400	55,360	18,980	289,840	182,880	51,560	40,940	14,460	285,860	189,080	27,840	14,420	4,580
15 to 19 years.....	31,500	17,360	10,440	3,820	380	21,060	11,420	7,100	2,260	280	10,440	5,940	3,340	1,060	100
20 to 24 years.....	85,740	46,280	18,400	15,140	5,920	57,300	27,500	13,000	11,980	4,880	28,440	18,780	5,400	3,160	1,100
25 to 29 years.....	99,080	61,780	15,980	14,740	6,540	59,600	38,200	10,280	11,020	5,100	39,420	28,560	5,700	3,780	1,440
30 to 34 years.....	87,680	62,080	12,400	10,080	3,140	48,100	30,560	7,820	7,500	2,180	39,580	31,400	4,580	2,580	1,020
35 to 39 years.....	94,000	72,980	10,620	8,040	2,360	46,560	32,620	6,660	5,520	1,760	47,440	40,360	3,960	2,520	600
40 to 44 years.....	70,640	59,420	7,520	3,260	440	32,980	26,060	4,520	2,080	320	37,660	33,360	3,000	1,180	180
45 to 49 years.....	57,120	52,100	4,040	780	200	24,240	21,420	2,180	580	60	32,880	30,680	1,860	200	140
Grade school: 7 and 8 years															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	415,320	297,920	61,860	41,340	15,200	225,020	143,440	40,420	29,560	11,600	191,300	154,480	21,440	11,780	3,600
15 to 19 years.....	27,020	15,480	8,680	2,560	360	18,240	10,260	5,880	1,800	300	8,780	5,280	2,740	760	60
20 to 24 years.....	75,220	41,660	17,660	12,120	4,780	48,220	28,800	11,880	8,960	3,580	28,000	17,880	5,400	3,160	1,200
25 to 29 years.....	89,700	57,740	13,880	12,940	5,160	53,240	31,120	8,820	9,240	4,060	36,460	25,820	5,040	3,700	1,100
30 to 34 years.....	75,840	54,860	9,740	7,640	3,100	40,000	25,760	6,400	5,440	2,400	35,340	29,100	3,340	2,200	700
35 to 39 years.....	66,600	53,540	7,320	4,240	1,500	30,760	22,000	4,640	3,020	1,100	35,340	31,540	2,680	1,820	400
40 to 44 years.....	48,560	40,780	3,120	1,420	240	19,380	15,480	1,940	880	140	26,180	24,360	1,180	540	100
45 to 49 years.....	39,880	33,860	1,540	420	60	15,180	14,080	860	220	20	20,700	19,780	680	200	40
High school: 1 to 3 years															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	214,180	150,820	34,060	21,580	6,900	123,180	76,880	22,980	15,820	5,500	91,000	71,940	11,900	5,760	1,400
15 to 19 years.....	19,780	11,840	5,080	1,640	160	13,420	8,240	3,880	1,160	140	6,300	3,600	2,200	480	20
20 to 24 years.....	49,940	27,520	11,640	8,080	2,640	32,840	17,260	7,640	5,740	2,200	17,100	10,320	4,000	2,340	440
25 to 29 years.....	50,700	32,760	8,620	7,040	2,280	31,880	18,220	6,020	5,780	1,860	18,820	14,540	2,600	1,860	480
30 to 34 years.....	33,800	25,780	3,900	2,780	1,340	17,860	12,400	2,420	2,020	1,020	15,940	13,880	1,480	760	380
35 to 39 years.....	26,320	23,680	2,720	1,500	420	12,960	10,180	1,760	780	240	15,360	13,500	960	720	180
40 to 44 years.....	18,680	16,860	1,340	420	60	8,340	7,140	920	240	40	10,340	9,720	420	130	20
45 to 49 years.....	13,020	12,320	560	120	-	5,880	5,440	340	100	-	7,140	6,880	240	20	-
High school: 4 years															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	80,860	61,080	11,780	6,660	1,340	46,280	32,220	8,120	4,900	1,040	34,580	28,860	3,660	1,760	300
15 to 19 years.....	3,580	2,580	960	40	-	2,500	1,780	720	-	-	1,080	800	240	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,880	12,040	4,780	2,560	480	12,840	7,880	3,340	1,860	360	7,040	4,760	1,440	720	120
25 to 29 years.....	19,820	13,940	3,280	2,140	480	12,580	8,320	2,340	1,560	360	7,240	5,420	920	580	180
30 to 34 years.....	13,460	11,000	1,280	1,020	160	6,940	5,260	4,120	780	120	6,520	5,740	600	240	40
35 to 39 years.....	10,860	9,200	900	580	200	5,340	4,120	600	440	180	5,540	5,080	300	140	20
40 to 44 years.....	7,800	7,000	480	300	20	3,600	3,020	300	260	20	4,200	3,980	180	40	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,440	5,320	120	-	-	2,480	2,440	40	-	-	2,960	2,880	80	-	-
College: 1 year or more															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	50,200	41,880	5,240	2,320	760	28,760	22,620	3,980	1,640	520	21,440	19,260	1,260	680	240
15 to 19 years.....	320	180	140	-	-	240	100	140	-	-	80	80	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,960	4,240	1,180	440	100	3,620	2,460	800	340	20	2,940	1,780	380	100	80
25 to 29 years.....	11,520	8,260	1,880	960	420	7,260	4,760	1,580	600	320	4,260	3,500	300	160	100
30 to 34 years.....	11,660	9,660	1,160	600	240	6,900	5,420	880	480	180	4,760	4,240	340	120	60
35 to 39 years.....	8,680	7,860	600	280	-	4,460	3,840	440	180	-	4,280	4,020	160	40	-
40 to 44 years.....	6,200	5,920	180	100	-	3,300	3,160	100	40	-	2,900	2,760	80	60	-
45 to 49 years.....	5,860	5,760	100	-	-	2,980	2,880	100	-	-	2,880	2,880	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes category "School years not reported."

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

157

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES													
Total													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	235,760	45,240	192	146,660	45,240	304	86,500	32,780	370	80,360	12,480	207	86,900
15 to 19 years.....	28,700	500	17	1,100	500	-	580	300	-	520	200	-	27,600
20 to 24 years.....	25,580	5,380	210	8,180	5,380	655	5,060	3,960	783	3,120	1,400	449	17,400
25 to 29 years.....	27,060	9,780	361	15,740	9,780	621	10,380	6,760	653	5,260	3,000	500	11,300
30 to 34 years.....	35,060	13,580	387	26,080	13,580	521	18,760	10,340	517	9,300	3,240	348	9,000
35 to 39 years.....	35,720	8,600	241	27,740	8,600	310	17,160	8,540	381	10,520	2,080	165	7,990
40 to 44 years.....	39,780	5,500	138	32,640	5,500	169	18,580	3,840	198	14,080	1,800	152	7,140
45 to 49 years.....	43,680	1,920	44	37,400	1,920	51	20,000	1,200	60	17,400	720	41	6,460
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	361,260	104,240	289	232,660	104,240	359	186,980	83,300	423	85,680	20,940	244	78,000
15 to 19 years.....	33,260	1,540	46	2,520	1,540	-	1,720	1,180	-	800	350	-	30,740
20 to 24 years.....	30,580	13,980	457	18,180	13,980	863	12,620	11,320	897	3,560	2,640	742	14,380
25 to 29 years.....	46,340	28,080	606	35,800	28,080	784	26,580	22,740	858	9,220	5,340	579	10,540
30 to 34 years.....	58,800	27,220	463	51,180	27,220	532	37,860	22,620	597	13,320	4,000	345	7,620
35 to 39 years.....	63,080	20,320	322	57,080	20,320	356	40,220	15,480	386	18,840	4,840	287	6,000
40 to 44 years.....	85,280	10,580	152	60,500	10,580	175	40,080	7,800	195	20,420	2,760	156	4,780
45 to 49 years.....	65,980	2,540	40	59,420	2,540	43	37,900	2,180	58	21,520	250	17	4,580
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,428,800	689,380	284	1,765,320	689,380	391	1,302,040	566,680	435	463,290	122,520	265	683,460
15 to 19 years.....	266,100	12,300	46	22,900	12,300	537	17,860	10,220	572	5,040	2,080	413	243,200
20 to 24 years.....	308,580	129,380	419	168,500	129,380	816	125,280	105,420	842	33,240	23,960	721	150,080
25 to 29 years.....	405,080	228,580	564	308,680	228,580	740	242,600	189,640	732	66,080	39,920	589	66,400
30 to 34 years.....	400,720	171,400	428	342,420	171,400	501	282,040	141,740	541	80,380	29,660	359	58,500
35 to 39 years.....	373,640	96,180	257	330,820	96,180	291	242,280	78,760	325	68,360	17,420	187	43,020
40 to 44 years.....	354,880	42,800	120	316,320	42,800	135	221,580	33,800	153	94,740	8,800	93	39,560
45 to 49 years.....	519,820	8,960	28	285,860	8,960	31	180,440	6,980	37	95,440	1,980	21	33,940
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,275,380	488,660	215	1,113,720	488,660	439	844,620	404,340	479	269,100	84,320	313	1,181,660
15 to 19 years.....	814,460	16,400	20	33,100	16,400	495	24,980	13,040	622	6,120	3,360	414	781,360
20 to 24 years.....	375,680	140,720	375	184,680	140,720	762	147,580	116,480	789	37,100	24,240	653	181,000
25 to 29 years.....	520,700	180,800	500	242,440	180,800	661	192,600	133,100	691	49,840	27,100	544	73,660
30 to 34 years.....	400,720	101,820	398	213,080	101,820	477	165,240	85,320	516	47,840	16,100	341	41,640
35 to 39 years.....	254,700	48,200	255	175,400	48,200	275	129,480	39,100	304	46,920	9,100	194	29,800
40 to 44 years.....	205,200	18,000	107	145,760	18,000	123	105,100	14,520	138	40,360	5,480	83	22,240
45 to 49 years.....	168,000	3,520	26	119,280	3,520	30	80,640	2,780	34	59,620	740	19	17,380
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,091,720	419,320	200	1,088,320	419,320	363	835,980	355,700	427	234,340	63,620	271	1,022,400
15 to 19 years.....	304,740	4,440	15	14,240	4,440	312	10,900	3,440	316	3,340	1,000	299	290,600
20 to 24 years.....	594,800	96,460	162	186,040	96,460	518	150,200	81,180	540	35,840	15,280	426	408,560
25 to 29 years.....	396,120	155,780	388	245,480	155,780	626	201,580	132,420	658	44,100	21,560	484	150,640
30 to 34 years.....	286,280	104,040	368	211,800	104,040	492	167,640	87,660	523	43,960	16,380	373	71,000
35 to 39 years.....	207,280	44,940	216	162,780	44,940	278	124,920	37,760	302	37,860	7,180	190	45,100
40 to 44 years.....	173,540	13,400	77	139,540	13,400	98	105,160	11,540	110	36,180	2,060	57	34,200
45 to 49 years.....	132,240	2,260	17	108,840	2,260	21	75,780	1,600	25	53,060	360	11	23,400
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	826,560	156,360	189	440,180	156,360	355	341,940	135,740	397	98,240	20,020	210	388,380
15 to 19 years.....	51,280	120	2	640	120	-	380	80	-	280	40	-	50,320
20 to 24 years.....	169,900	10,720	67	31,700	10,720	338	25,580	9,340	365	8,140	1,380	225	123,100
25 to 29 years.....	187,420	47,660	255	90,800	47,660	528	74,320	41,920	584	16,280	5,740	353	76,320
30 to 34 years.....	168,920	60,280	384	107,160	60,280	562	85,480	51,520	603	21,680	9,740	405	49,760
35 to 39 years.....	119,280	29,000	243	85,500	29,000	339	68,700	25,300	379	18,900	3,700	197	33,780
40 to 44 years.....	96,500	7,680	80	70,840	7,680	108	52,520	6,840	130	18,320	840	46	25,660
45 to 49 years.....	75,580	920	12	55,740	920	17	36,980	740	20	18,760	180	11	21,640
Urban													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	169,580	31,720	187	110,880	31,720	286	64,680	22,220	344	46,200	9,500	206	58,700
15 to 19 years.....	20,420	100	5	800	100	-	300	80	-	280	20	-	19,840
20 to 24 years.....	18,800	4,180	222	6,580	4,180	635	3,880	2,880	742	2,700	1,300	-	12,220
25 to 29 years.....	20,260	7,500	370	12,720	7,500	590	8,860	5,180	598	4,060	2,320	571	7,540
30 to 34 years.....	25,220	9,900	393	19,900	9,900	497	13,000	7,420	571	6,900	2,480	359	5,320
35 to 39 years.....	25,680	5,880	221	20,580	5,880	278	12,240	4,080	332	8,340	1,620	194	5,100
40 to 44 years.....	28,200	3,220	114	23,500	3,220	137	12,800	1,960	153	10,700	1,280	118	4,700
45 to 49 years.....	31,000	1,140	37	27,020	1,140	42	13,800	640	46	13,220	500	38	3,980
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	265,560	71,420	271	206,180	71,420	346	141,020	56,340	400	65,140	15,080	232	57,400
15 to 19 years.....	21,980	980	45	1,540	980	-	960	760	-	580	220	-	20,420
20 to 24 years.....	21,980	8,580	369	11,160	8,580	787	8,520	6,700	788	2,640	1,860	-	10,320
25 to 29 years.....	35,140	20,700	589	26,720	20,700	775	19,440	16,480	848	7,280	4,220	580	8,420
30 to 34 years.....	43,440	19,040	438	37,320	19,040	510	27,430	15,800	575	9,860	3,240	329	6,120
35 to 39 years.....	47,100	13,920	296	42,680	13,920	326	29,620	10,540	356	13,060	3,580	259	4,420
40 to 44 years.....	48,140	6,540	136	44,380	6,540	147	28,500	4,660	164	15,880	1,880	118	3,760
45 to 49 years.....	45,800	1,680	37	42,560	1,680	40	26,620	1,400	53	15,840	280	18	3,440

<sup>1</sup> Includes category "School years not reported."

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.													
Urban—Continued													
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,801,540	463,280	257	1,298,560	463,280	357	944,920	378,120	400	353,440	85,180	241	503,180
15 to 19 years.....	178,080	6,180	35	12,420	6,180	496	9,240	4,940	535	3,180	1,220	394	163,640
20 to 24 years.....	228,840	84,080	367	110,800	84,080	780	85,780	66,880	780	24,880	17,180	691	118,240
25 to 29 years.....	309,840	159,820	515	230,720	159,520	691	179,640	131,600	733	51,080	27,920	547	79,120
30 to 34 years.....	305,800	116,820	388	257,220	116,620	461	165,280	97,900	501	61,940	20,720	335	48,580
35 to 39 years.....	280,060	83,240	228	245,100	63,240	258	178,260	51,960	291	66,840	11,280	169	54,960
40 to 44 years.....	266,600	25,480	99	235,300	26,480	112	162,140	20,800	129	5,660	77	31,500	
45 to 49 years.....	234,340	5,220	22	207,000	5,220	25	134,640	4,040	30	72,360	1,180	16	27,340
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,777,800	350,280	197	841,560	350,280	416	629,480	287,180	456	211,880	63,100	298	936,440
15 to 19 years.....	327,040	9,180	15	20,680	9,180	444	15,480	7,280	470	5,200	1,900	365	806,380
20 to 24 years.....	303,000	99,720	328	139,520	99,720	715	110,480	80,980	733	29,040	18,740	645	164,080
25 to 29 years.....	258,800	119,000	460	189,480	119,000	628	149,140	98,840	663	40,340	20,180	500	69,320
30 to 34 years.....	199,180	75,100	377	162,920	75,100	481	124,420	62,580	503	38,500	12,520	323	38,280
35 to 39 years.....	159,740	33,500	208	133,640	33,500	249	95,480	26,400	274	37,360	6,900	185	25,900
40 to 44 years.....	127,380	11,980	94	107,900	11,980	111	75,880	9,620	127	32,020	2,360	74	19,480
45 to 49 years.....	102,030	2,000	20	87,020	2,000	23	57,600	1,480	26	29,420	520	18	15,040
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,675,740	304,100	181	818,780	304,100	371	631,980	256,020	406	186,800	48,080	257	858,980
15 to 19 years.....	242,360	2,500	10	8,540	2,500	173	6,580	1,860	293	1,980	640	-	233,820
20 to 24 years.....	476,880	63,940	134	137,280	63,940	466	109,220	52,680	482	29,040	11,280	401	339,580
25 to 29 years.....	321,220	112,500	350	190,680	112,500	590	155,420	96,320	620	35,260	16,180	459	130,540
30 to 34 years.....	227,580	80,380	353	134,800	80,380	488	130,100	67,800	521	34,700	12,580	363	82,760
35 to 39 years.....	165,500	34,000	205	126,030	34,000	270	94,780	28,420	300	51,260	5,580	179	39,480
40 to 44 years.....	138,140	9,420	68	107,800	9,420	87	78,880	7,880	100	28,920	1,560	54	30,340
45 to 49 years.....	104,100	1,360	13	85,680	1,360	16	57,020	1,080	19	26,640	280	11	20,440
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	639,280	108,300	169	324,540	108,300	334	247,680	93,260	377	76,860	15,040	198	314,740
15 to 19 years.....	41,680	120	3	580	120	-	380	80	-	220	40	-	41,380
20 to 24 years.....	127,360	7,600	60	25,180	7,600	302	20,100	6,380	317	5,080	1,220	240	102,180
25 to 29 years.....	131,940	33,580	255	89,540	33,580	483	58,420	29,300	519	13,120	4,280	326	62,400
30 to 34 years.....	118,940	42,480	357	78,600	42,480	540	61,520	36,080	586	17,080	6,400	375	40,340
35 to 39 years.....	89,200	18,980	213	60,740	18,980	312	46,660	16,640	357	14,080	2,340	168	28,460
40 to 44 years.....	72,680	4,980	69	51,060	4,980	98	36,520	4,580	120	14,540	600	41	21,820
45 to 49 years.....	57,200	580	10	38,840	580	14	26,100	400	15	12,740	160	13	18,580
Rural-nonfarm													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	52,900	9,980	189	29,540	9,980	338	18,080	7,680	425	11,480	2,300	200	23,360
15 to 19 years.....	6,560	260	40	308	260	-	140	120	-	180	140	-	6,260
20 to 24 years.....	5,800	840	150	1,200	840	-	840	740	-	360	100	-	4,400
25 to 29 years.....	5,760	1,800	313	2,520	1,800	-	1,400	1,320	-	1,120	480	-	3,240
30 to 34 years.....	7,900	3,080	390	5,020	3,080	614	3,080	2,560	766	1,940	720	-	2,680
35 to 39 years.....	6,180	2,020	327	5,620	2,020	359	3,840	1,640	427	1,780	380	-	2,680
40 to 44 years.....	6,880	1,420	180	6,880	1,420	206	4,340	1,120	258	2,540	300	-	2,000
45 to 49 years.....	10,020	560	56	8,000	560	70	4,420	380	88	3,580	180	50	2,020
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	75,740	25,620	338	59,880	25,620	428	45,240	20,520	475	16,640	5,100	308	15,860
15 to 19 years.....	8,100	400	49	700	400	-	540	260	-	160	140	-	7,400
20 to 24 years.....	6,980	4,760	682	4,200	4,760	1,133	3,540	4,080	1,153	660	680	-	2,780
25 to 29 years.....	8,820	5,740	651	7,220	5,740	795	5,580	4,640	835	1,680	1,100	-	1,600
30 to 34 years.....	12,680	6,300	489	11,680	6,300	539	8,640	5,060	586	3,040	1,240	408	1,200
35 to 39 years.....	13,140	4,860	370	11,840	4,860	410	8,700	3,620	439	3,140	1,040	331	1,500
40 to 44 years.....	12,700	3,100	244	11,620	3,100	280	8,200	2,280	278	3,720	820	220	780
45 to 49 years.....	13,120	460	35	12,320	460	37	8,060	380	47	4,260	80	19	800
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	450,680	160,880	356	341,720	160,680	470	259,280	133,120	513	82,440	27,540	334	108,960
15 to 19 years.....	59,840	4,200	70	7,440	4,200	565	6,280	3,680	593	1,180	540	-	52,500
20 to 24 years.....	57,840	34,080	591	36,080	34,080	945	29,680	28,980	970	6,800	5,100	823	21,560
25 to 29 years.....	72,680	52,600	721	60,820	52,600	885	48,080	44,180	900	11,740	8,420	717	12,160
30 to 34 years.....	71,460	36,040	504	64,820	36,040	558	50,540	29,500	588	14,280	6,540	458	6,540
35 to 39 years.....	69,820	21,840	313	63,800	21,840	342	47,220	17,620	373	16,580	4,220	255	6,020
40 to 44 years.....	62,240	9,480	152	57,160	9,480	166	41,160	7,560	179	15,980	2,120	133	5,080
45 to 49 years.....	56,800	2,420	43	51,800	2,420	47	35,300	1,920	52	18,500	600	36	4,800
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	379,400	105,960	279	212,620	105,960	498	167,880	89,740	535	44,740	16,220	363	166,780
15 to 19 years.....	136,320	4,980	37	8,780	4,980	568	6,680	3,880	581	2,080	1,100	-	127,560
20 to 24 years.....	58,420	32,100	549	35,540	32,100	903	29,460	27,840	945	6,080	4,260	701	20,880
25 to 29 years.....	49,880	32,100	644	42,760	32,100	751	35,100	26,360	751	7,680	5,740	749	7,120
30 to 34 years.....	44,920	21,340	475	41,040	21,340	520	33,800	18,580	550	7,240	2,760	381	8,880
35 to 39 years.....	36,380	10,800	297	33,300	10,800	324	25,600	9,200	359	7,700	1,800	208	3,080
40 to 44 years.....	30,720	3,900	127	28,320	3,900	136	21,620	3,240	150	6,700	660	99	2,400
45 to 49 years.....	24,780	740	30	22,900	740	32	15,620	640	41	7,280	100	14	1,860

<sup>1</sup>Includes category "School years not reported."

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

159

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.													
Rural-nonfarm—Continued													
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	329,840	89,760	272	201,120	89,760	446	182,400	77,840	479	38,720	11,920	308	128,720
15 to 19 years.....	46,620	1,500	32	3,880	1,500	387	3,080	1,220	399	820	280	—	42,740
20 to 24 years.....	93,360	25,540	271	29,340	25,540	844	32,900	22,460	683	6,440	2,880	447	54,020
25 to 29 years.....	60,420	32,720	542	45,280	32,720	723	38,260	28,820	753	7,020	3,900	558	15,140
30 to 34 years.....	45,800	18,920	413	39,120	18,920	484	31,440	15,720	500	7,660	3,200	417	8,680
35 to 39 years.....	33,680	7,980	237	29,300	7,980	272	23,680	6,720	284	5,640	1,260	223	4,380
40 to 44 years.....	28,080	2,740	98	24,740	2,740	111	18,840	2,360	126	5,900	360	61	3,520
45 to 49 years.....	21,900	560	26	19,460	560	29	14,240	520	37	5,220	40	8	2,440
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	145,400	37,100	255	91,040	37,100	408	74,700	32,940	441	16,340	4,160	255	54,360
15 to 19 years.....	6,700	—	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	6,680
20 to 24 years.....	24,780	2,440	99	5,540	2,440	457	4,480	2,280	508	860	160	—	19,420
25 to 29 years.....	23,160	10,940	388	17,200	10,940	636	14,680	9,920	678	2,520	1,020	—	10,960
30 to 34 years.....	30,380	13,760	453	23,180	13,760	594	19,740	12,020	609	3,420	1,740	509	7,220
35 to 39 years.....	24,060	7,760	323	19,780	7,760	392	16,000	6,360	416	3,780	1,100	291	4,280
40 to 44 years.....	18,360	1,960	107	15,180	1,960	129	12,260	1,840	150	2,900	120	—	3,180
45 to 49 years.....	12,980	240	18	10,380	240	23	7,500	220	28	2,880	20	—	2,820
Rural-farm													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	13,280	3,540	267	8,440	3,540	419	5,760	2,380	497	2,680	680	—	4,840
15 to 19 years.....	1,720	140	—	220	140	—	140	100	—	80	40	—	1,500
20 to 24 years.....	1,160	340	—	400	340	—	340	340	—	60	—	—	760
25 to 29 years.....	1,040	480	—	500	480	—	320	280	—	180	200	—	540
30 to 34 years.....	1,640	600	—	1,140	600	—	680	560	—	460	40	—	800
35 to 39 years.....	1,860	900	—	1,540	900	—	1,080	840	—	480	60	—	320
40 to 44 years.....	2,700	880	—	2,260	880	—	1,420	560	—	840	300	—	440
45 to 49 years.....	2,840	220	—	2,380	220	—	1,780	180	—	600	40	—	460
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	21,960	7,200	328	16,620	7,200	433	12,720	6,440	506	3,900	760	195	5,340
15 to 19 years.....	3,200	160	50	280	160	—	220	140	—	60	20	—	2,920
20 to 24 years.....	1,600	640	—	820	640	—	560	540	—	260	100	—	780
25 to 29 years.....	2,380	1,640	—	1,860	1,640	—	1,580	1,620	—	280	20	—	520
30 to 34 years.....	2,480	1,880	—	2,180	1,880	—	1,780	1,760	—	420	120	—	300
35 to 39 years.....	2,820	1,540	—	2,540	1,540	—	1,900	1,120	—	640	420	—	280
40 to 44 years.....	4,420	940	213	4,200	940	224	3,380	860	254	820	80	—	220
45 to 49 years.....	5,060	400	79	4,740	400	84	3,320	400	120	1,420	—	—	320
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	176,580	65,440	371	125,240	65,440	523	97,840	55,320	565	27,400	10,120	368	51,340
15 to 19 years.....	30,100	1,940	64	3,040	1,940	639	2,540	1,620	—	700	320	—	27,080
20 to 24 years.....	22,080	11,240	508	11,820	11,240	961	9,680	9,560	990	2,180	1,680	—	10,280
25 to 29 years.....	22,260	16,440	739	17,140	16,440	969	13,880	13,860	999	3,260	2,560	791	5,120
30 to 34 years.....	23,460	18,740	714	20,580	18,740	913	16,420	14,340	873	4,160	2,400	577	2,880
35 to 39 years.....	23,760	11,700	467	21,720	11,700	511	18,790	9,180	547	4,940	1,820	369	2,040
40 to 44 years.....	26,040	6,880	266	23,860	6,880	279	18,280	5,840	309	5,600	1,020	182	2,180
45 to 49 years.....	28,880	1,320	46	27,080	1,320	49	20,500	1,120	55	6,580	200	30	1,800
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	118,180	32,420	274	59,740	32,420	543	47,260	27,420	580	12,480	5,000	401	58,440
15 to 19 years.....	51,100	2,240	44	3,660	2,240	612	2,820	1,860	—	840	360	—	47,440
20 to 24 years.....	15,660	8,900	568	9,620	8,900	925	7,840	7,660	1,003	1,980	1,240	—	6,040
25 to 29 years.....	12,020	9,100	757	10,200	9,100	892	8,360	7,900	946	1,840	1,200	—	1,620
30 to 34 years.....	10,600	5,180	489	9,120	5,180	568	7,020	4,160	593	2,100	1,020	—	1,480
35 to 39 years.....	9,080	4,100	452	6,260	4,100	498	6,400	3,500	547	1,660	800	—	820
40 to 44 years.....	9,900	2,120	214	9,540	2,120	222	7,600	1,680	218	1,940	460	—	360
45 to 49 years.....	9,820	780	79	9,340	780	84	7,420	680	89	1,920	120	—	460
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	86,140	25,460	293	46,420	25,460	526	39,600	21,840	552	8,820	3,820	410	37,720
15 to 19 years.....	15,760	440	28	1,820	440	—	1,260	360	—	560	80	—	13,940
20 to 24 years.....	24,380	7,180	295	9,420	7,180	762	8,080	6,040	748	1,340	1,140	—	14,980
25 to 29 years.....	14,480	8,560	591	9,520	8,560	899	7,700	7,280	945	1,280	1,280	—	4,960
30 to 34 years.....	9,240	4,740	513	7,680	4,740	617	6,100	4,140	679	1,580	800	—	1,580
35 to 39 years.....	8,700	2,960	340	7,460	2,960	397	6,500	2,620	405	960	340	—	1,240
40 to 44 years.....	7,340	1,240	169	6,800	1,240	182	5,440	1,100	202	1,360	140	—	540
45 to 49 years.....	6,240	340	54	5,720	340	59	4,520	300	66	1,200	40	—	520
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	41,980	10,960	262	24,600	10,960	446	19,560	9,540	488	5,040	1,420	282	17,260
15 to 19 years.....	2,600	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	2,560
20 to 24 years.....	7,680	680	88	1,180	680	—	980	680	—	200	—	—	6,500
25 to 29 years.....	7,320	3,140	429	3,680	3,140	813	3,220	2,700	839	640	440	—	3,480
30 to 34 years.....	7,800	4,020	529	5,400	4,020	744	4,220	3,420	810	1,180	800	—	2,200
35 to 39 years.....	6,020	2,260	375	4,980	2,260	454	4,040	2,000	495	940	260	—	1,040
40 to 44 years.....	5,460	740	136	4,800	740	161	3,720	620	167	880	120	—	660
45 to 49 years.....	5,200	120	23	4,540	120	26	3,580	120	36	1,160	—	—	660

<sup>1</sup> Includes category "School years not reported."

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL.—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES</b>																		
<b>Total</b>																		
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	230,000	56,240	245	161,000	56,240	349	99,200	41,680	419	61,800	14,060	227	69,000					
15 to 19 years.....	25,280	1,120	44	2,820	1,120	-	1,840	840	-	980	480	-	22,660					
20 to 24 years.....	22,440	8,800	392	9,360	8,800	938	6,180	6,480	1,045	3,200	2,340	731	15,060					
25 to 29 years.....	22,980	11,000	479	14,400	11,000	764	9,140	8,180	895	5,260	2,820	530	8,880					
30 to 34 years.....	27,420	12,580	451	20,580	12,580	607	15,540	8,860	654	6,820	3,500	515	7,060					
35 to 39 years.....	34,320	12,240	357	28,060	12,240	438	17,520	9,140	522	10,540	3,100	294	6,260					
40 to 44 years.....	43,660																	

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

161

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.													
Urban—Continued													
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,529,680	381,120	249	1,205,720	381,120	316	655,640	312,380	365	350,030	68,740	196	323,940
15 to 19 years.....	148,080	11,240	77	20,880	11,240	544	16,020	9,120	509	4,440	2,120	457	125,420
20 to 24 years.....	157,440	78,960	499	94,040	78,960	818	74,120	63,480	858	19,920	13,500	678	63,400
25 to 29 years.....	205,500	113,620	553	166,940	113,620	681	127,280	95,920	754	39,650	17,700	448	38,560
30 to 34 years.....	232,500	87,060	374	205,280	87,060	424	151,480	71,020	469	53,780	18,040	299	27,240
35 to 39 years.....	257,880	66,840	221	235,920	66,840	243	184,200	45,340	276	69,720	11,500	165	23,780
40 to 44 years.....	271,120	29,080	107	247,840	29,080	117	187,020	22,880	137	80,920	8,200	77	23,180
45 to 49 years.....	259,340	6,320	24	236,980	6,320	27	155,520	4,640	30	81,440	1,880	21	22,380
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,643,540	390,000	237	950,440	390,000	419	690,680	324,620	470	239,790	65,380	273	713,100
15 to 19 years.....	548,460	18,060	33	38,940	18,060	464	29,580	14,380	486	9,360	3,690	393	510,520
20 to 24 years.....	262,900	124,480	473	185,600	124,480	752	130,720	102,300	783	34,880	22,180	636	97,300
25 to 29 years.....	247,120	126,320	511	202,840	126,320	623	158,240	107,280	678	44,600	19,040	427	44,280
30 to 34 years.....	203,500	74,780	367	178,740	74,780	418	133,000	62,540	470	45,740	12,220	297	24,780
35 to 39 years.....	158,480	33,180	209	145,020	33,180	232	103,480	27,360	264	39,580	5,800	147	15,460
40 to 44 years.....	120,440	11,080	92	108,020	11,080	102	73,920	9,100	123	35,100	1,980	58	11,420
45 to 49 years.....	101,840	2,140	21	92,280	2,140	23	61,740	1,880	27	30,540	480	16	9,380
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,661,120	378,840	228	987,380	378,840	383	770,320	326,860	424	217,080	51,780	239	673,740
15 to 19 years.....	211,680	4,440	21	17,760	4,440	250	14,840	3,780	255	2,920	680	—	193,900
20 to 24 years.....	455,300	97,720	215	186,580	97,720	524	158,020	85,320	547	30,340	12,400	409	268,940
25 to 29 years.....	340,220	144,780	428	239,800	144,780	604	195,540	124,980	639	44,280	19,820	448	100,420
30 to 34 years.....	242,680	88,400	359	193,740	88,400	446	152,840	75,220	492	40,900	11,180	273	48,940
35 to 39 years.....	171,240	33,100	193	143,080	33,100	231	105,780	27,860	263	37,300	5,240	140	28,160
40 to 44 years.....	134,580	10,820	79	114,560	10,820	92	81,120	8,480	105	33,440	2,140	64	20,000
45 to 49 years.....	105,480	1,580	15	92,080	1,580	17	64,180	1,240	19	27,900	340	12	18,380
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	738,620	153,200	207	429,840	153,200	357	341,700	135,220	366	87,940	17,980	204	305,980
15 to 19 years.....	35,800	180	4	1,540	180	—	1,200	140	—	340	20	—	34,260
20 to 24 years.....	140,600	11,140	79	34,880	11,140	319	29,200	9,360	321	5,680	1,780	313	105,720
25 to 29 years.....	139,820	48,680	348	84,560	48,680	575	71,920	43,540	606	12,640	5,120	405	56,280
30 to 34 years.....	140,340	57,580	410	101,260	57,580	568	82,340	50,780	617	18,920	6,780	358	39,080
35 to 39 years.....	117,380	26,920	229	87,700	26,920	307	66,600	23,760	347	19,100	3,140	164	29,660
40 to 44 years.....	90,480	7,700	85	65,600	7,700	117	49,740	6,800	137	16,060	900	58	24,680
45 to 49 years.....	74,220	1,060	14	53,900	1,060	20	38,700	820	21	16,200	240	16	20,320
Rural-nonfarm													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	50,920	14,680	288	34,500	14,680	423	20,840	10,920	524	13,460	3,760	279	16,620
15 to 19 years.....	5,980	180	30	500	180	—	280	100	—	240	80	—	5,460
20 to 24 years.....	5,780	3,340	580	2,740	3,340	1,219	1,980	2,520	—	860	620	—	3,020
25 to 29 years.....	5,140	3,140	611	3,480	3,140	902	2,160	2,260	—	1,320	580	—	1,660
30 to 34 years.....	7,240	3,080	425	5,120	3,080	602	3,440	2,320	674	1,680	760	—	2,120
35 to 39 years.....	7,120	2,820	398	5,920	2,820	476	3,800	2,100	553	2,120	720	—	1,200
40 to 44 years.....	8,680	1,720	199	7,340	1,720	234	4,000	1,840	355	3,340	380	114	1,320
45 to 49 years.....	11,040	400	36	9,200	400	43	5,300	280	53	3,900	120	31	1,840
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	73,800	26,680	361	62,000	26,680	430	44,000	21,320	485	18,000	5,340	297	11,800
15 to 19 years.....	8,100	1,020	128	1,420	1,020	—	1,020	740	—	400	280	—	6,880
20 to 24 years.....	5,140	4,020	782	3,600	4,020	1,058	3,180	3,580	1,126	620	440	—	1,340
25 to 29 years.....	7,100	5,520	777	6,280	5,520	892	4,560	4,460	978	1,700	1,060	—	840
30 to 34 years.....	10,080	8,620	857	9,540	8,620	709	6,680	5,140	789	2,880	1,480	—	740
35 to 39 years.....	13,500	5,740	425	12,720	5,740	451	9,120	4,520	496	3,600	1,220	339	780
40 to 44 years.....	13,520	3,040	225	13,020	3,040	233	8,380	2,260	255	4,140	780	188	500
45 to 49 years.....	16,360	700	43	15,440	700	45	10,580	620	59	4,880	80	16	920
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	536,680	206,200	384	441,120	206,200	467	331,580	170,220	513	109,540	35,980	328	95,560
15 to 19 years.....	60,980	7,200	118	11,540	7,200	624	9,440	6,080	644	2,100	1,120	—	49,440
20 to 24 years.....	81,340	48,080	751	46,080	48,080	1,000	37,100	38,020	1,025	8,980	8,080	898	15,280
25 to 29 years.....	74,900	59,440	780	66,840	58,440	874	53,420	49,180	920	13,420	9,280	692	8,080
30 to 34 years.....	80,700	45,260	561	74,560	45,260	607	58,040	38,140	657	16,520	7,120	431	6,140
35 to 39 years.....	99,980	30,840	343	84,540	30,840	365	63,260	24,500	397	21,280	6,340	298	5,440
40 to 44 years.....	88,280	15,000	170	82,780	15,000	181	58,800	11,580	197	23,980	3,420	143	5,520
45 to 49 years.....	80,500	3,380	42	74,800	3,380	45	51,520	2,740	53	23,280	640	27	5,700
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	461,540	146,840	325	276,340	146,840	536	215,600	125,440	582	83,740	24,400	383	182,200
15 to 19 years.....	171,120	9,880	58	16,460	9,880	600	13,220	7,900	602	3,240	1,920	593	154,600
20 to 24 years.....	64,140	49,260	768	50,220	49,260	931	41,460	41,780	1,007	8,780	7,500	858	13,920
25 to 29 years.....	80,180	43,580	724	55,380	43,580	787	44,720	36,680	820	10,880	6,900	647	4,800
30 to 34 years.....	58,320	28,040	498	53,500	28,040	526	41,680	23,780	570	11,620	4,280	368	3,020
35 to 39 years.....	45,040	13,980	310	42,560	13,980	328	31,460	11,200	358	11,100	2,780	250	2,480
40 to 44 years.....	34,040	4,080	120	32,180	4,080	127	22,840	3,180	140	9,540	920	98	1,860
45 to 49 years.....	30,700	1,020	33	29,240	1,020	35	20,420	920	45	8,820	100	11	1,460

<sup>1</sup> Includes category "School years not reported."

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.</b>																		
<b>Rural-nonfarm—Continued</b>																		
<b>High school: 4 years</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	432,300	153,640	355	298,980	153,640	514	242,720	133,680	551	56,260	19,930	355	133,320					
15 to 19 years.....	55,820	2,400	43	7,960	2,400	302	6,660	1,980	297	1,300	420	-	47,860					
20 to 24 years.....	117,400	43,940	374	64,840	43,940	678	54,700	37,800	691	10,140	6,140	606	52,560					
25 to 29 years.....	92,440	57,920	627	75,860	57,920	764	64,220	51,640	804	11,640	6,280	540	16,580					
30 to 34 years.....	87,360	33,720	500	60,580	33,720	557	49,520	29,080	587									

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

163

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH</b>																		
<b>Total</b>																		
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	741,540	346,580	467	582,980	346,580	595	390,780	287,860	685	192,180	78,720	410	158,580					
15 to 19 years.....	104,300	15,940	153	25,980	15,940	614	18,880	11,780	624	7,080	4,160	568	78,540					
20 to 24 years.....	91,880	68,740	750	83,480	68,740	1,035	48,040	55,080	1,147	15,420	13,860	888	28,200					
25 to 29 years.....	98,640	81,480	843	81,480	81,480	1,000	59,520	65,000	1,082	21,940	18,460	761	15,180					
30 to 34 years.....	101,700	70,220	680	89,540	70,220	784	61,980	53,880	869	27,580	18,360	593	12,180					
35 to 39 years.....	116,220	61,120	530	105,280	61,120	581	69,080	44,640	656	37,200	16,480	443	9,980					
40 to 44 years.....	112,880	36,520	324	104,460	36,520	350	67,740	28,080	415	36,720	8,440	230	8,400					
45 to 49 years.....	119,160	12,560	105	112,820	12,560	111	66,580	9,420	141	46,240	3,140	68	6,340					
Grade school: 5 and 6 years																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	963,880	445,240	462	770,700	445,													

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH—Continued</b>																		
<b>Urban—Continued</b>																		
Grade school: 7 and 8 years																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	666,120	169,400	254	526,680	169,400													

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

165

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH—Continued</b>																		
<b>Rural-nonfarm—Continued</b>																		
<b>High school: 4 years</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	387,140	118,000	316	257,400	116,000	451	203,440	99,180	487	53,960	16,840	312	108,740					
15 to 19 years.....	53,820	2,680	50	9,680	2,680	275	7,680	2,140	279	2,000	520	-	43,980					
20 to 24 years.....	97,280	36,220	372	57,880	36,220	626	47,420	30,940	652	10,480	5,280	505	39,400					
25 to 29 years.....	80,320	46,280	576	65,880	46,280	692	54,880	40,000	729	12,020	6,280	522	13,440					
30 to 34 years.....	51,860	20,580	398	45,880	20,580	452	38,240	17,360	479	9,340	3,220	345	8,580					
35 to 39 years.....	35,800	7,620	207	33,820	7,620	226	25,900	6,860	253	8,020	1,080	132	2,880					
40 to 44 years.....	25,900	2,300	89	24,040	2,300	96	17,880	1,920	107	6,160	380	62	1,880					
45 to 49 years.....	21,160	340	16	19,440	340	17	13,480	240	18	5,980	100	17	1,720					
<b>College: 1 year or more</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	240,120	58,560	244	164,720	58,560	358	128,											

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE WEST													
Total													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	87,140	32,700	375	65,780	32,700	497	37,860	23,260	613	27,820	9,440	339	21,380
15 to 19 years.....	11,360	1,100	97	1,840	1,100	-	1,020	780	-	820	340	-	9,520
20 to 24 years.....	9,700	6,000	619	6,140	6,000	977	4,120	4,280	1,038	2,020	1,720	-	3,580
25 to 29 years.....	10,180	7,240	711	7,760	7,240	933	5,020	5,180	1,028	2,740	2,080	-	2,420
30 to 34 years.....	12,260	7,340	599	10,360	7,340	708	6,360	5,120	805	4,000	2,220	555	1,900
35 to 39 years.....	14,160	6,680	472	12,620	6,680	521	7,740	4,720	610	5,080	1,960	386	1,340
40 to 44 years.....	13,480	2,980	221	11,620	2,980	252	6,480	2,320	359	5,360	660	123	1,660
45 to 49 years.....	16,000	1,360	85	15,040	1,360	90	7,240	900	124	7,600	460	59	980
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	98,560	37,480	380	81,220	37,480	461	51,580	29,080	563	29,640	8,420	284	17,340
15 to 19 years.....	13,400	2,580	191	2,900	2,580	-	2,300	2,100	-	600	460	-	10,500
20 to 24 years.....	9,980	8,560	858	7,220	8,560	1,186	5,560	6,780	1,219	1,660	1,780	-	2,760
25 to 29 years.....	11,780	9,380	796	10,520	9,380	892	7,600	7,440	979	2,920	1,940	-	1,260
30 to 34 years.....	13,620	8,500	624	12,760	8,500	668	8,780	6,300	718	3,980	2,200	553	860
35 to 39 years.....	14,360	4,840	337	13,820	4,840	350	8,340	3,700	444	5,480	1,140	208	580
40 to 44 years.....	16,620	2,960	178	15,920	2,960	188	8,960	2,200	246	6,960	760	109	700
45 to 49 years.....	18,780	680	36	18,080	680	38	10,040	540	54	8,040	140	17	700
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	650,460	184,880	284	556,900	184,880	344	350,780	146,140	417	186,120	36,740	208	113,560
15 to 19 years.....	84,840	8,780	103	15,040	8,780	582	11,840	7,060	598	3,200	1,680	525	66,600
20 to 24 years.....	63,000	45,400	721	47,720	45,400	951	36,820	36,860	1,007	11,100	8,540	769	15,280
25 to 29 years.....	77,140	50,040	649	70,220	50,040	715	51,680	41,240	798	18,540	8,800	475	6,620
30 to 34 years.....	86,380	36,840	424	81,000	36,840	452	53,840	27,460	510	27,160	9,180	337	5,880
35 to 39 years.....	101,120	25,800	253	96,640	25,800	265	61,880	19,720	319	34,780	5,880	169	4,480
40 to 44 years.....	117,860	13,900	118	111,960	13,900	124	67,380	10,380	154	44,580	3,520	79	5,800
45 to 49 years.....	120,320	4,540	38	114,320	4,540	40	67,540	3,380	50	46,780	1,180	25	6,000
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	908,380	245,500	270	584,860	245,500	420	401,060	198,880	496	183,800	46,620	254	323,500
15 to 19 years.....	306,960	16,880	55	35,500	16,880	475	27,300	13,720	503	8,200	3,160	365	271,480
20 to 24 years.....	113,220	81,100	716	90,220	81,100	899	68,720	67,160	977	21,500	13,940	648	23,000
25 to 29 years.....	123,500	73,420	594	113,180	73,420	649	81,100	58,840	726	32,080	14,580	454	10,320
30 to 34 years.....	117,560	43,600	371	110,960	43,600	393	78,080	35,600	456	32,680	8,000	243	8,800
35 to 39 years.....	94,880	21,320	225	89,620	21,320	237	57,520	18,540	288	32,400	4,780	148	4,980
40 to 44 years.....	81,800	7,740	95	77,600	7,740	100	47,760	5,800	121	29,840	1,940	65	3,700
45 to 49 years.....	70,940	1,440	20	67,480	1,440	21	40,580	1,220	30	26,900	220	8	3,480
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	975,900	271,680	278	706,940	271,680	384	523,180	231,540	443	183,760	40,140	218	266,960
15 to 19 years.....	111,100	4,200	38	18,760	4,200	224	15,600	3,600	231	3,180	600	180	92,340
20 to 24 years.....	239,800	81,800	343	141,500	81,800	579	116,680	70,520	604	24,620	11,280	458	97,600
25 to 29 years.....	203,500	102,380	503	185,680	102,380	617	131,460	88,680	676	34,520	18,500	361	37,520
30 to 34 years.....	147,480	53,680	364	129,920	53,680	413	94,680	44,680	472	35,240	9,000	255	17,560
35 to 39 years.....	109,840	21,220	193	99,800	21,220	213	67,160	16,900	252	32,640	4,320	132	10,040
40 to 44 years.....	90,780	7,340	81	83,300	7,340	88	55,280	6,080	110	28,040	1,260	45	7,480
45 to 49 years.....	74,400	1,060	14	67,880	1,060	16	42,340	880	21	25,540	180	7	6,520
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	550,240	128,060	233	368,200	128,060	348	277,180	111,020	401	91,020	17,040	187	182,040
15 to 19 years.....	28,600	300	10	1,660	300	-	1,180	280	-	480	40	-	27,140
20 to 24 years.....	106,320	14,460	132	37,720	14,460	383	31,460	12,680	403	6,260	1,780	284	71,600
25 to 29 years.....	104,940	42,400	404	72,300	42,400	586	58,920	37,300	633	13,380	5,100	381	32,640
30 to 34 years.....	96,920	42,520	430	79,940	42,520	532	62,560	36,980	591	17,380	5,540	319	18,980
35 to 39 years.....	82,220	20,100	244	68,580	20,100	289	51,040	17,120	335	18,540	2,980	181	12,640
40 to 44 years.....	70,400	7,280	103	58,360	7,280	122	40,580	5,980	147	18,780	1,280	68	11,040
45 to 49 years.....	55,840	1,020	18	47,640	1,020	21	31,440	700	22	16,200	320	20	8,000
Urban													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	39,980	11,340	284	30,420	11,340	373	15,800	7,420	470	14,620	3,920	268	9,540
15 to 19 years.....	4,440	280	59	800	280	-	380	200	-	240	60	-	3,840
20 to 24 years.....	4,260	2,240	528	2,540	2,240	-	1,580	1,500	-	960	740	-	1,720
25 to 29 years.....	3,900	2,080	533	2,900	2,080	-	1,720	1,580	-	1,180	720	-	1,000
30 to 34 years.....	6,040	2,700	447	5,080	2,700	531	2,760	1,700	-	2,320	1,000	-	980
35 to 39 years.....	7,080	2,680	377	6,340	2,680	420	3,560	1,720	483	2,760	940	-	760
40 to 44 years.....	6,860	1,000	150	5,780	1,000	173	2,680	760	-	2,900	240	-	880
45 to 49 years.....	7,600	400	53	7,180	400	56	2,940	180	-	4,240	220	52	420
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	45,040	13,560	301	36,200	13,560	355	22,220	10,180	458	15,980	3,380	212	6,840
15 to 19 years.....	4,320	680	153	680	680	-	580	580	-	100	100	-	3,640
20 to 24 years.....	3,860	3,060	795	2,780	3,060	-	2,020	2,320	-	760	740	-	1,060
25 to 29 years.....	5,440	3,580	654	4,760	3,580	748	3,280	2,620	799	1,480	940	-	680
30 to 34 years.....	6,120	3,160	518	5,820	3,160	543	3,540	2,140	588	2,180	1,020	-	300
35 to 39 years.....	7,700	2,080	270	7,360	2,080	283	4,060	1,880	414	3,300	400	121	340
40 to 44 years.....	7,940	920	116	7,540	920	122	3,800	780	205	3,740	140	37	400
45 to 49 years.....	9,680	120	12	9,280	120	13	4,840	80	17	4,420	40	9	400

<sup>1</sup> Includes category "School years not reported."

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

167

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE WEST—Continued													
Urban—Continued													
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	534,180	69,300	207	278,480	69,300	249	167,080	52,880	317	111,420	16,320	146	55,700
15 to 19 years.....	34,780	2,740	79	5,300	2,740	517	3,980	2,240	566	1,340	500	-	29,480
20 to 24 years.....	27,220	16,640	611	20,140	16,640	828	14,500	13,020	998	5,640	3,620	642	7,080
25 to 29 years.....	37,880	19,200	507	33,740	19,200	569	23,240	15,200	654	10,500	4,000	381	4,120
30 to 34 years.....	45,140	14,400	319	41,660	14,400	348	25,580	10,520	412	16,100	3,880	241	3,480
35 to 39 years.....	55,040	8,000	178	52,020	9,800	188	30,720	7,280	237	21,800	2,520	118	3,020
40 to 44 years.....	66,560	4,880	73	62,680	4,680	78	34,720	3,600	104	27,680	1,280	45	3,960
45 to 49 years.....	67,580	1,660	25	63,040	1,660	26	34,360	1,120	33	28,680	540	19	4,540
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	547,620	120,000	219	352,580	120,000	340	230,260	96,000	417	122,320	24,000	196	195,040
15 to 19 years.....	174,020	7,540	43	17,700	7,540	426	13,040	6,060	465	4,660	1,480	318	156,320
20 to 24 years.....	64,920	38,280	590	48,780	38,280	785	35,280	31,160	884	13,520	7,120	527	16,140
25 to 29 years.....	74,800	38,580	518	67,080	38,580	575	45,880	30,520	661	21,220	8,260	389	7,720
30 to 34 years.....	75,640	21,920	295	68,480	21,920	320	46,880	17,720	378	21,620	4,200	194	5,160
35 to 39 years.....	81,180	9,980	163	57,080	9,980	175	35,200	7,980	226	21,680	2,020	92	4,120
40 to 44 years.....	51,720	3,280	63	48,840	3,280	67	28,160	2,440	87	20,680	840	41	2,880
45 to 49 years.....	47,340	420	9	44,640	420	9	25,880	340	13	18,760	80	4	2,700
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	675,680	155,780	231	476,680	155,780	327	340,540	132,080	398	136,120	23,720	174	199,000
15 to 19 years.....	73,180	2,340	32	10,760	2,340	217	8,940	2,080	230	1,820	280	-	62,420
20 to 24 years.....	159,840	44,180	278	88,580	44,180	500	71,720	37,800	527	16,640	8,530	385	71,480
25 to 29 years.....	139,340	58,080	417	106,500	58,080	531	84,620	50,220	593	24,580	7,840	318	30,040
30 to 34 years.....	103,860	34,220	329	96,840	34,220	352	62,980	28,220	448	26,680	5,940	223	14,320
35 to 39 years.....	78,540	12,720	162	69,980	12,720	182	45,340	10,240	226	24,820	2,480	101	8,560
40 to 44 years.....	65,240	3,620	55	58,880	3,620	61	37,800	2,920	78	21,280	700	33	6,360
45 to 49 years.....	55,560	640	12	49,760	640	13	29,560	540	18	20,400	100	5	5,800
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	381,980	76,420	200	248,540	76,420	307	162,880	66,080	361	65,660	10,360	158	133,420
15 to 19 years.....	20,420	100	5	1,080	100	-	740	100	-	340	-	-	19,340
20 to 24 years.....	77,280	8,680	112	26,240	8,680	331	22,040	7,800	354	4,200	880	210	51,020
25 to 29 years.....	72,960	26,460	363	49,580	26,460	534	40,000	23,080	577	9,580	3,380	353	23,380
30 to 34 years.....	66,640	24,860	373	52,020	24,860	478	39,540	21,540	545	12,460	3,320	286	14,620
35 to 39 years.....	55,820	11,940	214	48,020	11,940	259	32,740	9,960	304	13,280	1,980	149	9,600
40 to 44 years.....	49,660	4,020	81	40,920	4,020	98	27,280	3,320	122	13,640	700	51	8,740
45 to 49 years.....	39,200	360	9	32,680	360	11	20,540	280	13	12,140	100	8	6,620
Rural-nonfarm													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	28,700	13,160	459	21,800	13,160	604	12,940	9,380	725	8,860	3,800	429	6,900
15 to 19 years.....	3,820	620	158	780	620	-	480	380	-	320	180	-	3,040
20 to 24 years.....	3,540	2,120	635	2,120	2,120	-	1,340	1,360	-	780	760	-	1,220
25 to 29 years.....	4,080	3,520	865	3,280	3,520	1,080	2,100	2,440	-	1,180	1,080	-	820
30 to 34 years.....	4,080	3,280	805	3,580	3,280	911	2,300	2,300	-	1,280	960	-	480
35 to 39 years.....	4,540	2,280	502	4,100	2,280	556	2,600	1,760	-	1,500	520	-	440
40 to 44 years.....	4,240	1,180	284	3,680	1,180	304	2,100	880	-	1,580	240	-	560
45 to 49 years.....	4,620	340	74	4,280	340	79	2,040	280	-	2,240	80	-	340
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	31,680	14,860	468	25,920	14,860	573	17,040	11,620	682	8,580	3,240	385	5,960
15 to 19 years.....	5,140	1,000	195	1,180	1,000	-	880	740	-	300	260	-	3,860
20 to 24 years.....	3,820	4,020	1,052	3,040	4,020	1,322	2,350	3,200	-	880	820	-	780
25 to 29 years.....	4,100	3,540	863	3,640	3,540	973	2,880	2,900	-	960	640	-	460
30 to 34 years.....	4,600	3,480	757	4,320	3,480	808	3,180	2,580	616	1,160	900	-	280
35 to 39 years.....	3,980	1,380	347	3,880	1,380	356	2,380	1,080	-	1,500	320	-	100
40 to 44 years.....	5,080	1,240	244	4,880	1,240	255	2,740	980	-	2,120	280	-	220
45 to 49 years.....	5,160	200	39	5,000	200	40	2,980	180	-	2,140	20	-	180
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	183,720	62,280	339	153,760	62,280	405	104,900	49,480	472	48,660	12,800	282	29,860
15 to 19 years.....	26,780	3,840	143	5,940	3,840	646	4,920	3,120	647	1,120	720	-	20,840
20 to 24 years.....	20,340	16,120	793	18,480	16,120	978	13,160	13,440	1,021	3,320	2,680	807	3,880
25 to 29 years.....	23,940	17,200	718	22,480	17,200	765	17,140	14,140	825	5,340	5,060	573	1,480
30 to 34 years.....	25,960	12,320	475	24,900	12,320	495	17,260	9,080	526	7,640	3,240	424	1,060
35 to 39 years.....	27,000	7,420	275	26,240	7,420	283	17,260	5,680	329	8,980	1,740	194	760
40 to 44 years.....	29,700	4,220	142	28,540	4,220	148	17,960	3,160	178	10,580	1,060	100	1,160
45 to 49 years.....	30,000	1,160	39	29,180	1,160	40	17,280	860	50	11,900	300	25	820
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	228,220	80,720	354	156,080	80,720	517	112,140	66,080	588	43,920	14,540	335	72,160
15 to 19 years.....	76,300	6,720	88	12,280	6,720	547	9,760	5,420	555	2,520	1,300	-	64,080
20 to 24 years.....	33,660	30,040	892	29,340	30,040	1,024	23,640	25,340	1,072	5,700	4,700	825	4,320
25 to 29 years.....	33,280	21,600	649	31,800	21,600	679	23,900	17,760	743	7,900	3,840	466	1,480
30 to 34 years.....	29,880	13,440	450	28,920	13,440	455	20,640	10,960	531	8,280	2,480	300	960
35 to 39 years.....	21,720	6,300	290	21,160	6,300	298	13,700	4,680	354	7,460	1,720	231	560
40 to 44 years.....	19,120	2,120	111	18,660	2,120	114	12,120	1,580	130	6,540	540	83	460
45 to 49 years.....	14,260	500	35	13,900	500	381	8,580	440	53	5,520	60	11	380

<sup>1</sup> Includes category "School years not reported."

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 81.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE WEST—Continued													
Rural-nonfarm—Continued													
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	204,220	78,640	385	163,120	78,640	482	128,160	67,760	529	34,960	10,880	311	41,100
15 to 19 years.....	22,740	1,180	51	5,700	1,180	204	4,780	980	208	940	180	-	17,040
20 to 24 years.....	53,780	28,920	501	39,080	28,920	689	33,400	23,920	718	5,680	3,000	588	14,880
25 to 29 years.....	46,360	30,580	680	41,480	30,580	738	34,100	26,480	777	7,360	4,100	557	4,900
30 to 34 years.....	31,020	12,640	407	28,940	12,640	437	22,440	10,620	473	6,500	2,020	311	2,080
35 to 39 years.....	21,120	4,880	250	20,180	4,880	241	14,540	3,700	258	5,820	1,180	199	960
40 to 44 years.....	16,980	2,280	134	16,180	2,280	141	11,280	1,880	167	4,680	400	82	820
45 to 49 years.....	12,240	200	16	11,820	200	17	7,840	280	23	3,780	20	5	620
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	115,080	33,720	293	83,500	33,720	404	65,220	29,640	454	18,280	4,080	223	31,580
15 to 19 years.....	4,680	140	30	520	140	-	380	100	-	140	40	-	4,140
20 to 24 years.....	21,280	4,120	194	8,780	4,120	470	7,200	3,500	486	1,580	820	-	12,520
25 to 29 years.....	24,000	10,980	458	17,180	10,980	640	14,380	9,900	688	2,780	1,080	-	6,840
30 to 34 years.....	22,980	11,640	507	19,900	11,640	585	16,360	10,280	628	5,540	1,360	384	5,060
35 to 39 years.....	18,420	5,140	279	16,340	5,140	315	12,160	4,440	365	4,180	700	167	2,080
40 to 44 years.....	13,180	1,580	103	11,420	1,580	119	8,020	1,180	145	3,400	200	59	1,740
45 to 49 years.....	10,560	340	32	9,400	340	38	6,720	280	39	2,680	80	-	1,180
Rural-farm													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	18,480	8,200	444	13,560	8,200	605	9,220	6,480	703	4,340	1,720	396	4,920
15 to 19 years.....	3,100	320	103	460	320	-	200	200	-	260	120	-	2,640
20 to 24 years.....	2,100	1,640	-	1,480	1,640	-	1,200	1,420	-	280	220	-	620
25 to 29 years.....	2,200	1,640	-	1,600	1,640	-	1,200	1,360	-	400	280	-	600
30 to 34 years.....	2,180	1,380	-	1,700	1,380	-	1,300	1,120	-	400	280	-	460
35 to 39 years.....	2,680	1,740	-	2,380	1,740	-	1,580	1,440	-	800	500	-	180
40 to 44 years.....	2,580	880	-	2,380	880	-	1,480	680	-	880	180	-	220
45 to 49 years.....	3,780	620	164	3,580	620	173	2,260	460	-	1,320	180	-	200
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	21,640	9,080	419	17,100	9,080	530	12,320	7,260	589	4,780	1,800	377	4,540
15 to 19 years.....	3,940	900	228	1,040	900	-	840	800	-	200	100	-	2,900
20 to 24 years.....	2,300	1,480	-	1,400	1,480	-	1,180	1,260	-	220	220	-	900
25 to 29 years.....	2,240	1,640	-	2,120	2,280	-	1,680	1,920	-	480	360	-	120
30 to 34 years.....	2,900	1,880	-	2,680	1,880	-	1,980	1,580	-	640	280	-	280
35 to 39 years.....	2,700	1,580	-	2,580	1,580	-	1,900	980	-	680	420	-	120
40 to 44 years.....	3,600	800	222	3,520	800	227	2,420	460	-	1,100	340	-	80
45 to 49 years.....	3,960	380	91	3,820	380	94	2,340	280	-	1,480	80	-	140
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	132,560	53,300	402	104,680	53,300	509	78,820	43,680	554	25,840	9,620	372	27,900
15 to 19 years.....	23,080	2,180	94	3,800	2,180	574	3,080	1,720	562	740	460	-	19,280
20 to 24 years.....	15,440	12,840	819	11,100	12,840	1,139	8,980	10,400	1,161	2,140	2,240	-	4,540
25 to 29 years.....	15,340	13,640	889	14,000	13,640	974	11,300	11,900	1,053	2,700	1,740	-	1,540
30 to 34 years.....	15,280	9,920	649	14,440	9,920	687	11,020	7,880	715	3,420	2,040	596	840
35 to 39 years.....	19,080	8,580	439	18,380	8,580	466	13,900	6,780	488	4,480	1,620	362	700
40 to 44 years.....	21,600	4,820	223	20,840	4,820	231	14,680	3,620	247	6,160	1,200	195	760
45 to 49 years.....	22,740	1,720	76	22,100	1,720	78	15,900	1,400	88	6,200	320	52	640
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	132,520	44,780	338	76,220	44,780	588	58,660	38,800	627	17,560	7,980	454	58,300
15 to 19 years.....	56,640	2,620	46	5,520	2,620	475	4,500	2,240	498	1,020	380	-	51,120
20 to 24 years.....	14,640	12,780	873	12,100	12,780	1,056	9,820	10,660	1,086	2,280	2,120	-	2,540
25 to 29 years.....	15,420	13,240	859	14,300	13,240	926	11,340	10,760	949	2,980	2,480	-	1,120
30 to 34 years.....	14,040	8,240	587	13,580	8,240	608	10,580	6,920	654	2,980	1,320	-	480
35 to 39 years.....	11,980	5,040	421	11,700	5,040	431	8,620	4,000	464	3,060	1,040	338	280
40 to 44 years.....	10,480	2,340	224	10,100	2,340	232	7,480	1,780	238	2,620	560	-	360
45 to 49 years.....	9,540	520	56	8,940	520	58	6,320	440	70	2,620	80	-	400
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	98,020	37,280	388	67,160	37,280	555	54,480	31,720	582	12,680	5,540	437	28,680
15 to 19 years.....	15,180	700	46	2,300	700	-	1,900	580	-	400	140	-	12,880
20 to 24 years.....	25,200	10,700	425	13,680	10,700	772	11,580	8,800	761	2,300	1,900	-	11,340
25 to 29 years.....	17,800	13,740	772	15,220	13,740	903	12,740	12,180	958	2,480	1,580	-	2,580
30 to 34 years.....	12,500	6,820	546	11,340	6,820	601	9,280	5,780	623	2,060	1,040	-	1,160
35 to 39 years.....	10,180	3,840	358	9,680	3,840	378	7,480	2,860	388	2,200	680	-	500
40 to 44 years.....	8,580	1,440	168	8,280	1,440	174	6,380	1,280	201	1,880	180	-	300
45 to 49 years.....	6,800	220	33	6,500	220	34	5,140	180	31	1,360	60	-	100
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	53,220	17,920	337	38,160	17,920	466	29,080	15,320	527	7,080	2,800	367	17,060
15 to 19 years.....	3,720	80	16	60	80	-	60	80	-	-	-	-	3,660
20 to 24 years.....	10,780	1,860	154	2,720	1,860	-	2,220	1,380	-	500	280	-	8,080
25 to 29 years.....	7,980	4,980	622	5,560	4,980	892	4,540	4,320	952	1,020	640	-	2,420
30 to 34 years.....	9,300	6,020	647	8,020	6,020	751	6,660	5,160	775	1,360	860	-	1,280
35 to 39 years.....	7,980	3,020	378	7,220	3,020	418	6,140	2,720	443	1,080	300	-	780
40 to 44 years.....	7,580	1,880	248	7,020	1,880	268	5,280	1,600	284	1,740	380	-	580
45 to 49 years.....	5,880	320	54	5,560	320	58	4,180	180	43	1,380	140	-	320

<sup>1</sup>Includes category "School years not reported."

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

169

Table 82.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE NORTH AND WEST													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	110,080	17,680	161	92,020	17,680	192	54,980	11,040	316	57,040	6,640	116	18,040
15 to 19 years.....	4,540	300	66	540	300	-	560	180	-	180	120	-	4,000
20 to 24 years.....	7,000	3,140	449	4,180	3,140	751	2,280	2,040	-	1,900	1,100	-	2,820
25 to 29 years.....	12,580	3,380	273	9,400	3,380	350	4,500	2,200	489	4,900	1,180	241	2,980
30 to 34 years.....	15,480	3,220	208	13,320	3,220	242	5,860	2,280	389	7,480	940	128	2,180
35 to 39 years.....	23,480	4,800	204	20,920	4,800	229	8,220	3,100	377	12,700	1,700	134	2,560
40 to 44 years.....	28,740	1,760	74	21,620	1,760	81	7,100	820	115	14,520	940	65	2,120
45 to 49 years.....	25,480	1,080	46	22,040	1,080	49	6,680	420	63	15,380	660	43	1,420
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	138,580	28,600	206	116,540	28,600	245	58,180	19,340	364	63,380	9,260	146	22,040
15 to 19 years.....	7,420	1,000	135	1,580	1,000	-	800	620	-	580	380	-	6,040
20 to 24 years.....	10,540	4,940	478	6,460	4,940	765	4,000	3,300	625	2,460	1,640	-	3,880
25 to 29 years.....	17,800	6,020	336	14,780	6,020	408	7,680	4,100	534	7,080	1,920	271	3,140
30 to 34 years.....	23,820	6,380	268	20,920	6,380	305	10,840	4,500	415	10,080	1,880	187	2,900
35 to 39 years.....	30,940	6,400	207	28,020	6,400	228	12,520	4,420	353	15,500	1,980	128	2,920
40 to 44 years.....	27,480	3,240	118	25,580	3,240	127	9,760	2,000	205	15,620	1,240	78	1,900
45 to 49 years.....	20,680	620	30	19,420	620	32	7,560	400	53	11,860	220	19	1,260
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	282,680	57,540	204	217,600	57,540	264	104,000	37,840	364	113,800	19,700	173	65,080
15 to 19 years.....	30,460	3,280	107	4,740	3,280	688	2,800	1,980	-	1,940	1,280	-	25,720
20 to 24 years.....	33,880	13,180	389	20,720	13,180	636	12,500	9,100	728	8,220	4,080	496	13,160
25 to 29 years.....	46,120	16,020	347	36,460	16,020	439	19,780	11,200	585	16,680	4,820	289	9,680
30 to 34 years.....	48,780	10,940	224	42,240	10,940	259	21,140	7,580	358	21,100	3,380	160	6,540
35 to 39 years.....	51,820	8,580	166	47,020	8,580	182	21,680	4,740	219	25,540	3,840	152	4,800
40 to 44 years.....	40,620	4,600	113	37,260	4,600	123	15,760	2,700	171	21,500	1,900	88	3,560
45 to 49 years.....	30,980	980	31	29,160	980	33	10,340	580	54	18,820	400	21	1,820
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	255,520	58,000	238	142,620	58,000	393	75,680	39,220	532	68,960	16,780	243	92,900
15 to 19 years.....	87,980	6,080	69	7,880	6,080	774	5,340	4,280	788	2,520	1,820	-	60,100
20 to 24 years.....	44,900	22,080	492	29,200	22,080	756	18,100	14,940	825	11,100	7,140	643	15,700
25 to 29 years.....	39,380	15,100	384	31,020	15,100	487	16,980	10,880	641	14,040	4,220	301	6,340
30 to 34 years.....	29,880	6,760	226	25,600	6,760	284	12,180	4,900	402	13,420	1,860	139	4,280
35 to 39 years.....	25,120	3,900	155	22,220	3,900	176	10,060	2,880	286	12,160	1,020	84	2,900
40 to 44 years.....	16,880	1,720	102	15,980	1,720	108	6,820	1,120	189	9,580	600	64	900
45 to 49 years.....	11,420	360	32	10,740	360	34	4,380	240	55	6,360	120	19	680
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	116,360	24,800	210	75,000	24,800	331	43,440	18,000	414	31,580	6,800	215	43,360
15 to 19 years.....	14,160	840	59	1,560	840	-	1,060	680	-	500	180	-	12,800
20 to 24 years.....	32,720	9,900	303	15,520	9,900	638	11,060	7,700	696	4,460	2,200	493	17,200
25 to 29 years.....	23,660	6,900	292	16,200	6,900	426	9,640	5,000	519	6,580	1,900	280	7,460
30 to 34 years.....	18,280	4,280	233	15,240	4,280	280	8,860	3,080	346	6,380	1,180	165	6,040
35 to 39 years.....	13,280	1,720	130	11,480	1,720	150	5,520	840	152	5,960	880	148	1,800
40 to 44 years.....	9,840	940	96	9,020	940	104	4,420	600	136	4,600	340	74	820
45 to 49 years.....	6,420	240	37	5,980	240	40	2,880	120	-	3,100	120	39	440
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	45,080	6,100	135	28,360	6,100	215	16,000	4,180	261	12,360	1,920	155	16,720
15 to 19 years.....	2,800	80	-	220	80	-	160	80	-	60	-	-	2,580
20 to 24 years.....	9,520	1,180	124	3,080	1,180	395	2,240	940	-	840	240	-	6,440
25 to 29 years.....	8,920	2,080	233	5,460	2,080	381	3,720	1,340	360	1,740	740	-	3,460
30 to 34 years.....	6,680	1,840	212	6,440	1,840	286	3,460	1,240	358	2,980	600	-	2,240
35 to 39 years.....	6,820	360	53	5,620	360	64	2,920	200	-	2,700	160	-	1,200
40 to 44 years.....	4,580	480	100	4,040	480	114	1,980	280	-	2,060	180	-	540
45 to 49 years.....	3,960	100	25	3,500	100	29	1,520	100	-	1,980	-	-	460
THE SOUTH													
Total													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	668,080	291,540	537	695,740	291,540	418	343,540	197,240	574	352,200	94,300	268	170,320
15 to 19 years.....	107,660	18,540	152	28,140	18,540	581	17,820	11,200	629	10,520	5,140	498	79,520
20 to 24 years.....	122,480	67,000	547	88,120	67,000	760	58,780	48,380	852	31,360	18,620	594	34,560
25 to 29 years.....	126,040	67,920	539	106,880	67,920	637	60,220	47,400	787	46,460	20,520	442	19,360
30 to 34 years.....	121,940	55,440	438	108,580	55,440	492	55,480	35,720	644	53,080	17,720	334	18,380
35 to 39 years.....	141,740	51,520	363	131,800	51,520	381	61,280	34,060	556	70,540	17,460	248	9,840
40 to 44 years.....	126,180	24,080	191	118,580	24,080	203	48,400	14,820	308	70,180	9,180	131	7,600
45 to 49 years.....	120,020	11,240	94	113,660	11,240	99	43,600	5,560	128	70,260	5,680	81	6,160
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	701,280	249,240	355	525,700	249,240	474	289,840	178,580	616	235,860	70,660	300	175,560
15 to 19 years.....	132,000	18,220	138	31,500	18,220	578	21,080	12,460	592	10,440	5,780	552	100,500
20 to 24 years.....	120,900	66,880	554	85,740	66,880	781	57,300	51,820	904	28,440	15,160	533	35,160
25 to 29 years.....	115,820	66,000	570	99,020	66,000	687	59,600	48,400	812	39,420	17,600	446	18,800
30 to 34 years.....	97,420	42,560	435	87,680	42,360	485	48,100	29,460	612	39,580	12,900	326	9,740
35 to 39 years.....	100,980	34,100	338	94,000	34,100	363	46,580	25,280	500	47,440	10,840	228	8,880
40 to 44 years.....	74,340	15,580	207	70,640	15,580	218	32,980	9,680	293	37,660	5,720	152	3,700
45 to 49 years.....	59,800	6,200	104	57,120	6,200	109	24,240	3,520	145	32,880	2,680	82	2,600

<sup>1</sup> Includes category "School years not reported."

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 82.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
THE SOUTH—Continued																		
Total—Continued																		
Grade school: 7 and 8 years																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	598,680	181,580	320	416,320	191,560	460	225,020	135,380	602	191,300	56,180	294	182,540					
15 to 19 years.....	138,320	14,820	107	27,020	14,820	548	18,240	10,380	569	8,780	4,440	506	111,300					
20 to 24 years.....	112,540	56,620	505	76,220	56,620	745	48,220	40,820	847	28,000	15,800	564	36,320					
25 to 29 years.....	107,320	55,940	521	89,700	55,940	624	53,240	40,000	751	36,460	15,940	437	17,620					
30 to 34 years.....	85,600	34,580	414	75,340	34,580	459	40,000	24,680	617	35,340	9,600	280	8,260					
35 to 39 years.....	71,720	20,380	284	68,600	20,380	306	30,760	14,020	456	35,840	6,340	177	5,120					
40 to 44 years.....	47,920	6,680	139	45,580	6,680	147	19,380	4,120	213	26,180	2,560	98	2,360					
45 to 49 years.....	37,240	2,560	69	35,880	2,560	71	15,180	1,360	90	20,700	1,200	58	1,560					
High school: 1 to 3 years																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	374,180	99,880	267	214,180	99,880	466	123,180	72,120	585	91,000	27,760	305	180,000					
15 to 19 years.....	128,700	9,840	76	19,720	9,840	499	13,420	6,620	493	6,500	3,220	511	108,880					
20 to 24 years.....	80,860	38,200	448	49,940	36,200	725	32,840	26,160	797	17,100	10,040	587	30,820					
25 to 29 years.....	61,940	30,000	484	50,700	30,000	592	31,880	25,520	738	18,820	6,480	344	11,240					
30 to 34 years.....	39,020	13,680	351	33,800	13,680	405	17,880	9,720	544	15,940	3,960	248	5,220					
35 to 39 years.....	30,420	6,980	229	28,320	6,980	246	12,960	4,040	312	15,360	2,940							

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

171

Table 82.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COM- PLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE SOUTH--Continued													
Urban--Continued													
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	92,800	17,920	193	58,180	17,920	308	31,320	12,420	397	26,860	5,500	205	34,620
15 to 19 years.....	15,480	820	53	2,500	820	-	1,680	580	-	820	240	-	12,660
20 to 24 years.....	27,280	7,480	274	13,400	7,480	558	8,320	5,160	620	5,080	1,520	457	13,880
25 to 29 years.....	18,500	5,760	311	14,800	5,760	395	8,780	4,100	467	5,820	1,690	285	3,900
30 to 34 years.....	11,940	1,840	154	10,060	1,840	183	4,680	1,100	235	5,380	740	138	1,680
35 to 39 years.....	8,760	1,360	155	7,760	1,360	175	3,520	980	278	4,240	380	90	1,000
40 to 44 years.....	6,400	560	88	5,860	560	96	2,640	480	-	3,220	100	31	540
45 to 49 years.....	4,440	100	23	4,000	100	25	1,700	40	-	2,500	60	-	440
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	60,700	7,120	117	34,460	7,120	207	19,920	5,220	262	14,540	1,900	151	26,240
15 to 19 years.....	5,160	100	19	220	100	-	140	100	-	80	-	-	4,940
20 to 24 years.....	14,480	1,620	112	3,720	1,620	435	2,480	1,120	-	1,240	500	-	10,760
25 to 29 years.....	12,800	2,940	230	7,640	2,940	385	5,020	2,220	442	2,620	720	-	5,160
30 to 34 years.....	10,640	1,680	158	7,880	1,680	213	4,640	1,220	263	5,240	460	142	2,760
35 to 39 years.....	7,900	560	71	6,520	560	89	3,180	460	145	5,140	100	32	1,580
40 to 44 years.....	5,120	220	45	4,600	220	48	2,520	100	-	2,080	120	-	520
45 to 49 years.....	4,800	-	-	4,080	-	-	1,940	-	-	2,140	-	-	520
Rural-nonfarm													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	168,580	48,560	288	133,760	48,560	363	62,040	31,660	510	71,720	16,900	256	34,620
15 to 19 years.....	17,880	2,780	155	4,480	2,780	623	2,880	1,920	-	1,580	860	-	13,420
20 to 24 years.....	24,080	10,520	437	18,940	10,520	625	10,580	7,420	716	6,480	3,100	478	7,240
25 to 29 years.....	26,560	11,800	448	21,640	11,800	545	12,100	7,780	643	9,540	4,020	421	4,720
30 to 34 years.....	24,220	9,560	395	21,080	9,560	454	10,260	6,620	645	10,820	2,940	272	3,140
35 to 39 years.....	27,840	8,640	310	25,520	8,640	341	11,040	5,120	464	14,280	3,520	246	2,520
40 to 44 years.....	24,040	3,620	151	22,160	3,620	163	8,640	2,080	241	13,520	1,540	114	1,880
45 to 49 years.....	23,960	1,840	68	22,260	1,840	74	6,760	720	107	15,500	920	59	1,700
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	125,780	45,700	347	95,000	45,000	460	52,100	31,060	596	42,900	12,640	295	30,780
15 to 19 years.....	25,020	3,800	156	5,960	3,800	604	3,700	2,540	686	2,280	1,060	-	17,060
20 to 24 years.....	24,520	12,660	516	17,940	12,660	705	11,400	9,020	791	6,540	3,640	557	6,580
25 to 29 years.....	21,020	11,940	568	18,040	11,940	682	11,040	9,200	833	7,000	2,740	391	2,680
30 to 34 years.....	17,620	7,000	397	15,840	7,000	442	8,740	4,820	551	7,100	2,180	507	1,780
35 to 39 years.....	17,720	5,800	327	16,420	5,800	353	8,120	4,080	500	8,500	1,740	210	1,300
40 to 44 years.....	12,740	2,500	181	12,060	2,500	191	5,460	1,220	225	6,600	1,080	164	680
45 to 49 years.....	9,140	400	44	8,740	400	46	3,640	200	55	5,100	200	59	400
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	113,000	42,080	372	79,540	42,080	529	43,720	29,220	668	35,820	12,840	358	35,460
15 to 19 years.....	26,500	2,800	106	5,260	2,800	552	3,460	1,900	549	1,800	900	-	21,240
20 to 24 years.....	23,440	13,340	569	17,080	13,340	781	10,720	9,580	894	6,350	3,780	591	6,560
25 to 29 years.....	21,680	14,200	656	18,440	14,200	770	11,460	10,160	887	6,980	4,040	579	3,220
30 to 34 years.....	15,780	6,960	441	14,400	6,960	487	8,780	4,940	627	6,420	2,020	315	1,480
35 to 39 years.....	12,060	3,260	270	11,560	3,260	287	5,120	2,020	395	6,240	1,240	199	706
40 to 44 years.....	7,560	980	133	7,120	980	133	2,800	460	-	4,320	520	120	240
45 to 49 years.....	6,200	520	84	5,980	520	87	2,280	160	-	3,700	360	97	220
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	69,380	20,840	300	40,520	20,840	514	24,740	14,980	605	15,780	5,660	371	28,860
15 to 19 years.....	24,000	1,800	75	3,280	1,600	488	2,040	980	-	1,240	620	-	20,720
20 to 24 years.....	15,540	8,500	547	10,520	8,500	808	7,400	6,160	832	3,120	2,340	750	5,020
25 to 29 years.....	11,560	6,960	602	10,140	6,960	686	7,000	5,220	746	3,140	1,740	554	1,420
30 to 34 years.....	7,160	2,440	341	6,060	2,440	403	3,180	1,740	547	2,880	700	-	1,100
35 to 39 years.....	5,220	900	172	4,900	900	184	2,840	620	-	2,260	280	-	520
40 to 44 years.....	3,620	340	94	3,420	340	99	1,480	260	-	1,940	80	-	200
45 to 49 years.....	2,280	100	-	2,200	100	-	1,000	-	-	1,200	100	-	50
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	21,060	5,500	261	12,800	5,500	430	7,820	4,080	522	4,980	1,420	285	6,280
15 to 19 years.....	3,920	180	46	700	180	-	520	140	-	180	40	-	3,220
20 to 24 years.....	7,140	2,300	322	3,780	2,300	608	2,580	1,840	-	1,220	460	-	3,360
25 to 29 years.....	4,220	1,840	436	3,100	1,840	594	2,180	1,340	-	920	500	-	1,120
30 to 34 years.....	2,480	540	-	2,060	540	-	1,180	380	-	900	160	-	400
35 to 39 years.....	1,900	480	-	1,800	480	-	940	300	-	860	180	-	100
40 to 44 years.....	740	160	-	720	160	-	240	80	-	480	80	-	20
45 to 49 years.....	680	-	-	640	-	-	220	-	-	420	-	-	40
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	15,800	2,420	153	8,900	2,420	272	4,840	1,800	372	4,060	620	153	6,900
15 to 19 years.....	1,440	40	-	100	40	-	100	40	-	-	-	-	1,340
20 to 24 years.....	4,160	420	101	1,140	420	-	560	300	-	480	120	-	3,020
25 to 29 years.....	3,920	1,220	311	2,360	1,220	-	1,340	860	-	1,020	360	-	1,560
30 to 34 years.....	2,800	480	-	2,280	480	-	1,260	440	-	1,020	40	-	520
35 to 39 years.....	1,520	180	-	1,240	180	-	720	120	-	520	60	-	280
40 to 44 years.....	820	80	-	700	80	-	240	40	-	460	40	-	120
45 to 49 years.....	1,140	-	-	1,080	-	-	520	-	-	560	-	-	60

<sup>1</sup> Includes category "School years not reported."

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 82.—EDUCATION OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

AREA, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE SOUTH—Continued													
Rural—farm													
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	414,980	195,120	471	325,260	195,120	600	188,880	137,160	726	136,380	57,960	425	89,420
15 to 19 years.....	71,580	11,820	166	18,940	11,820	624	12,400	8,160	659	6,540	3,660	560	52,440
20 to 24 years.....	67,160	45,820	682	49,900	45,820	918	33,700	33,500	994	16,200	12,320	760	17,280
25 to 29 years.....	58,540	44,540	761	50,900	44,540	875	31,840	32,180	1,011	19,080	12,360	648	7,640
30 to 34 years.....	53,460	34,400	643	48,780	34,400	705	29,080	24,180	881	19,700	10,220	519	4,680
35 to 39 years.....	59,100	34,280	580	56,440	34,280	607	31,660	24,060	760	24,780	10,220	412	2,680
40 to 44 years.....	53,460	16,340	306	50,800	16,340	322	25,160	10,780	428	25,640	5,560	217	2,660
45 to 49 years.....	51,580	7,920	154	49,500	7,920	160	25,040	4,300	172	24,460	3,620	148	2,080
Grade school: 5 and 6 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	305,020	153,540	503	217,480	153,540	708	142,220	114,700	808	75,280	38,840	516	87,540
15 to 19 years.....	79,320	11,320	143	18,580	11,320	609	13,120	7,840	598	5,460	3,480	537	60,740
20 to 24 years.....	56,860	41,660	733	40,960	41,660	1,017	29,880	33,300	1,114	11,080	8,360	755	15,900
25 to 29 years.....	47,120	40,320	856	42,020	40,320	960	28,540	30,560	1,071	13,480	9,780	724	5,100
30 to 34 years.....	35,580	25,000	703	32,580	25,000	767	20,980	18,340	875	11,620	6,660	573	2,980
35 to 39 years.....	36,000	21,080	586	34,340	21,080	614	21,360	15,180	711	12,960	5,900	455	1,660
40 to 44 years.....	27,940	9,520	341	27,240	9,520	349	16,160	6,740	417	11,080	2,780	251	700
45 to 49 years.....	22,220	4,640	209	21,760	4,640	213	12,200	2,740	225	9,560	1,900	199	460
Grade school: 7 and 8 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	206,180	94,880	460	130,580	94,880	727	86,500	70,440	814	44,080	24,440	554	75,600
15 to 19 years.....	65,220	6,660	102	11,880	6,660	561	8,780	5,020	572	3,100	1,640	529	55,540
20 to 24 years.....	43,040	27,500	639	28,440	27,500	987	19,740	20,440	1,035	8,700	7,080	811	14,800
25 to 29 years.....	31,900	27,080	849	27,480	27,080	985	19,060	20,280	1,064	8,420	6,800	808	4,420
30 to 34 years.....	23,600	17,800	748	21,820	17,800	816	14,540	13,180	906	7,280	4,620	635	1,980
35 to 39 years.....	18,360	10,580	576	17,680	10,580	598	10,840	7,960	734	6,840	2,620	383	680
40 to 44 years.....	12,460	3,820	307	12,160	3,820	314	7,240	2,740	378	4,920	1,080	220	300
45 to 49 years.....	11,400	1,440	126	11,120	1,440	129	6,300	820	130	4,820	620	129	280
High school: 1 to 3 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	91,140	35,500	390	46,960	35,500	756	32,180	27,120	843	14,780	8,580	567	44,180
15 to 19 years.....	37,160	1,980	53	4,840	1,980	409	3,640	1,420	390	1,200	560	-	32,320
20 to 24 years.....	21,940	12,280	560	12,680	12,280	968	8,960	9,340	1,042	3,720	2,940	790	9,260
25 to 29 years.....	12,220	11,140	912	10,440	11,140	1,087	7,940	9,480	1,131	2,500	1,680	-	1,780
30 to 34 years.....	6,880	5,560	808	6,580	5,560	871	4,260	4,120	967	2,120	1,440	-	500
35 to 39 years.....	5,700	2,920	512	5,480	2,920	533	3,100	1,700	548	2,380	1,220	-	220
40 to 44 years.....	4,100	1,100	268	4,020	1,100	274	2,240	680	-	1,760	420	-	80
45 to 49 years.....	3,140	520	166	3,120	520	167	2,040	400	-	1,080	120	-	20
High school: 4 years													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	19,560	5,800	297	9,880	5,800	587	7,140	4,640	650	2,740	1,160	-	9,680
15 to 19 years.....	4,080	40	10	380	40	-	300	-	-	80	40	-	3,700
20 to 24 years.....	7,140	1,640	230	2,700	1,640	-	1,960	1,180	-	740	460	-	4,440
25 to 29 years.....	3,100	1,420	458	2,120	1,420	-	1,620	1,140	-	500	280	-	960
30 to 34 years.....	1,680	1,440	-	1,540	1,440	-	1,100	1,240	-	240	200	-	340
35 to 39 years.....	1,440	820	-	1,320	820	-	880	740	-	440	80	-	120
40 to 44 years.....	1,300	420	-	1,220	420	-	720	540	-	500	80	-	80
45 to 49 years.....	820	20	-	600	20	-	560	-	-	240	20	-	20
College: 1 year or more													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	15,400	2,680	200	6,840	2,680	392	4,000	1,860	465	2,840	820	-	6,560
15 to 19 years.....	1,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,340
20 to 24 years.....	3,920	320	82	1,100	320	-	480	120	-	620	200	-	2,620
25 to 29 years.....	3,060	960	314	1,520	960	-	900	720	-	620	240	-	1,540
30 to 34 years.....	1,920	920	-	1,500	920	-	1,000	660	-	500	260	-	420
35 to 39 years.....	1,420	300	-	1,120	300	-	560	220	-	560	80	-	300
40 to 44 years.....	1,040	80	-	800	80	-	540	40	-	360	40	-	140
45 to 49 years.....	700	100	-	700	100	-	520	100	-	180	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes category "School years not reported."

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

173

Table 83.—EDUCATION OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN				RURAL-NONFARM				RURAL-FARM								
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women					
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES</b>																								
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>																								
Women, 15 to 49 years..	169,340	119,420	35,920	11,500	2,500	68,740	394	128,200	47,120	368	30,820	14,480	470	10,320	5,140	486								
15 to 19 years.....	1,220	780	360	60	—	500	—	580	100	—	520	300	—	120	100	—								
20 to 24 years.....	10,880	5,320	3,480	1,840	240	7,920	726	8,540	5,500	644	1,880	2,020	—	450	400	—								
25 to 29 years.....	23,740	11,120	8,840	3,020	780	17,280	728	19,770	13,320	676	3,880	3,120	951	700	800	—								

Table 83.—EDUCATION OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued</b>																
Grade school: 7 and 8 years																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	1,982,980	1,304,980	461,880	175,320	41,320	940,680	474	954,940	367,480	385	396,680	212,300	535	631,360	360,900	572
15 to 19 years.....	46,000	25,100	17,420	3,240	240	24,820	535	17,220	8,780	510	12,440	7,680	632	16,340	7,980	488
20 to 24 years.....	216,920	81,800	85,580	41,020	10,540	180,280	914	97,980	80,360	821	50,400	51,840	1,029	68,560	66,080	904
25 to 29 years.....	324,980	134,680	118,680	57,280	14,340	277,800	855	155,300	111,860	720	69,180	61,620	691	100,500	104,320	1,038
30 to 34 years.....	380,760	203,180	109,140	38,760	9,680	216,960	601	176,020	85,000	483	75,680	47,000	621	100,080	84,880	779
35 to 39 years.....	368,340	263,040	77,180	23,260	4,880	139,020	377	180,140	52,520	292	74,140	26,880	390	114,080	57,820	505
40 to 44 years.....	347,680	293,240	42,680	10,320	1,440	67,760	195	171,820	23,940	139	61,480	12,280	200	114,380	31,540	276
45 to 49 years.....	318,260	303,820	12,720	1,440	200	16,240	51	156,480	5,000	32	58,340	2,820	53	108,460	8,420	78
High school: 1 to 5 years																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	950,720	590,160	260,560	83,400	16,600	478,880	504	611,880	282,800	462	184,880	103,680	561	153,980	92,420	600
15 to 19 years.....	36,380	20,480	13,340	2,340	220	18,680	513	22,080	10,580	479	8,080	5,020	621	6,220	3,080	495
20 to 24 years.....	174,980	74,360	69,020	26,420	5,180	137,780	787	115,980	84,620	730	34,120	30,420	692	24,900	22,740	813
25 to 29 years.....	217,080	97,820	82,360	30,480	6,320	163,100	751	144,920	99,280	685	41,600	34,420	623	30,360	29,400	988
30 to 34 years.....	182,620	107,780	55,400	16,180	3,280	97,980	536	119,640	57,520	481	36,640	21,860	597	26,340	16,500	705
35 to 39 years.....	140,740	106,080	25,560	5,880	1,220	41,140	292	88,880	21,300	240	26,840	8,280	307	24,920	11,560	464
40 to 44 years.....	111,560	97,020	12,380	1,820	340	17,040	153	67,120	8,080	120	21,340	3,020	142	23,100	5,940	257
45 to 49 years.....	87,360	84,540	2,500	280	40	3,180	36	53,280	1,420	27	15,960	640	40	18,120	1,120	62
High school: 4 years																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	657,840	543,120	237,180	67,240	10,300	403,660	471	564,920	235,760	417	167,280	68,740	530	125,640	79,160	630
15 to 19 years.....	30,380	20,120	9,500	740	—	10,980	362	17,580	6,380	363	7,340	2,620	357	5,460	1,980	363
20 to 24 years.....	190,140	98,200	68,760	20,220	2,960	118,280	622	118,700	67,800	570	40,440	28,340	701	31,000	22,340	721
25 to 29 years.....	214,080	103,100	79,680	27,080	4,460	147,700	689	139,220	86,840	624	42,780	31,840	744	32,280	28,820	696
30 to 34 years.....	180,560	95,480	48,620	14,200	2,280	84,140	524	105,000	48,680	463	32,100	18,320	571	23,460	17,160	731
35 to 39 years.....	109,160	83,380	21,460	3,820	520	30,700	281	74,800	19,040	255	5,740	2,884	284	14,180	5,920	417
40 to 44 years.....	86,940	77,980	7,800	1,100	80	10,280	118	61,040	6,880	103	14,880	1,680	117	11,520	2,340	205
45 to 49 years.....	68,400	64,920	1,380	100	—	1,580	24	46,800	880	18	10,080	200	20	7,740	500	65
College: 1 year or more																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	603,760	398,740	161,200	38,680	5,140	254,420	421	446,440	177,080	397	111,660	53,020	474	45,460	24,340	535
15 to 19 years.....	4,680	3,580	1,020	80	—	1,180	252	3,320	720	217	880	200	—	480	280	—
20 to 24 years.....	68,300	41,000	20,880	3,840	600	30,340	458	50,340	20,580	408	12,080	7,080	585	3,900	2,720	697
25 to 29 years.....	133,940	65,120	52,140	14,620	2,080	67,680	655	99,020	60,200	608	26,860	19,340	720	8,080	8,140	1,010
30 to 34 years.....	137,180	70,480	51,720	13,280	1,740	63,700	610	101,820	60,560	594	26,180	16,560	633	9,380	6,780	723
35 to 39 years.....	109,780	72,740	25,780	5,620	840	38,980	355	81,200	27,000	333	20,120	7,760	386	8,540	4,240	498
40 to 44 years.....	82,140	77,680	8,000	1,180	100	10,680	130	59,800	7,100	119	14,400	1,720	119	7,840	1,860	237
45 to 49 years.....	69,780	67,980	1,700	80	—	1,860	27	51,140	1,120	22	11,360	400	35	7,260	340	47
<b>THE SOUTH</b>																
Grade school: Less than 5 years <sup>1</sup>																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	624,000	340,440	165,680	97,980	19,900	423,120	878	126,480	63,580	503	175,920	122,660	697	321,600	236,880	737
15 to 19 years.....	32,620	17,840	11,000	3,500	280	18,840	578	5,360	3,100	578	9,860	6,020	611	17,400	9,720	559
20 to 24 years.....	77,900	22,140	29,080	21,380	5,320	88,180	1,132	14,580	14,780	1,014	25,220	27,440	1,088	38,100	45,960	1,206
25 to 29 years.....	99,760	32,120	34,860	27,060	5,720	106,700	1,070	19,500	16,820	652	32,820	35,080	1,075	47,640	55,000	1,154
30 to 34 years.....	105,680	47,620														

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

175

Table 83.—EDUCATION OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL—NONFARM			RURAL—FARM						
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old					
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women				
<b>THE SOUTH—Continued</b>																				
High school: 4 years																				
Women, 15 to 49 years..	553,580	370,120	143,320	34,900	5,240	229,060	414	322,280	110,380	342	143,200	67,120	469	88,100	51,580	585				
15 to 19 years.....	29,000	20,460	7,920	620	—	9,180	316	13,800	4,000	290	7,920	2,540	321	7,260	2,620	360				
20 to 24 years.....	122,440	85,580	43,300	11,940	1,840	72,740	594	68,640	33,500	488	32,080	21,180	680	21,720	18,060	831				
25 to 29 years.....	131,240	88,740	47,060	13,440	2,000	80,040	610	74,260	39,760	535	35,520	23,680	867	21,460	18,800	774				
30 to 34 years.....	95,880	61,080	27,480	6,400	900	43,080	449	55,900	20,660	374	26,060	13,640	523	13,900	8,800	612				
35 to 39 years.....	71,100	57,060	11,780	1,760	480	16,820	237	44,680	8,800	197	18,160	4,440	244	8,240	3,560	434				
40 to 44 years.....	57,820	52,580	4,620	600	20	5,880	102	36,100	2,780	77	13,180	1,380	105	8,540	1,720	201				
45 to 49 years.....	46,120	44,840	1,160	120	—	1,400	30	28,900	640	22	10,260	260	25	6,960	500	7				

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 84.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED							
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more			
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES</b>																		
<b>Nonmigrant</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	4,222,460	2,952,100	956,900	261,540	51,920	3,172,660	2,123,460	785,640	219,880	43,680	1,049,800	828,640	171,260	41,660	6,240			
15 to 19 years.....	61,720	35,440	25,380	2,860	240	46,140	25,360	18,400	2,140	240	15,580	10,080	4,960	520	-			
20 to 24 years.....	482,920	233,000	178,380	60,020	11,240	384,020	179,600	144,320	50,460	9,640	98,800	53,400	34,060	9,560	1,880			
25 to 29 years.....	788,340	365,120	293,020	90,220	19,980	689,260	292,960	242,960	76,320	17,020	159,080	92,160	50,060	13,900	2,960			
30 to 34 years.....	822,720	500,200	245,800	84,500	12,220	638,900	366,360	204,540	54,880	10,200	183,920	130,820	41,260	9,820	2,020			
35 to 39 years.....	752,880	575,260	140,320	31,160	6,140	580,680	414,840	114,680	26,000	5,180	192,200	160,420	25,640	5,160	980			
40 to 44 years.....	693,460	625,400	60,860	11,520	1,880	499,200	459,900	48,880	9,080	1,340	200,280	185,500	11,980	2,440	340			
45 to 49 years.....	614,420	597,680	15,140	1,460	140	414,560	401,420	11,860	1,200	80	199,860	196,260	3,280	260	60			
<b>Same house in 1935 as in 1940</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	1,854,740	1,409,720	327,320	81,640	16,080	1,392,220	1,041,320	288,540	88,820	13,640	442,520	368,400	58,980	12,720	2,420			
15 to 19 years.....	13,440	8,340	4,440	580	80	8,580	5,100	3,020	380	80	4,680	3,240	1,420	200	-			
20 to 24 years.....	100,880	51,100	36,140	11,540	2,100	73,220	34,780	27,220	9,420	1,800	27,660	16,320	8,920	2,120	300			
25 to 29 years.....	220																	

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

177

Table 84.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED							
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more			
<b>THE SOUTH</b>																		
<b>Nonmigrant</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	4,716,460	3,076,860	1,119,000	440,240	80,380	3,467,340	2,143,960	894,380	362,480	66,540	1,249,120	932,900	224,620	77,780	13,820			
15 to 19 years.....	218,720	131,100	72,220	14,480	920	166,840	98,100	55,840	12,260	640	51,880	33,000	16,380	2,220	280			
20 to 24 years.....	657,400	287,720	249,800	117,700	22,180	516,200	188,360	200,480	98,740	18,620	141,200	69,360	49,320	16,960	3,580			
25 to 29 years.....	843,100	387,840	293,300	133,900	28,080	654,680	282,040	237,920	111,120	23,800	168,420	105,800	55,380	22,780	4,480			
30 to 34 years.....	838,380	501,020	230,120	91,260	15,980	638,700	355,220	186,440	74,000	13,040	208,680	145,800	43,680	17,260	2,920			
35 to 39 years.....	798,580	575,660	158,260	56,600	10,040	576,140	399,560	123,440	45,280	7,880	222,420	178,100	32,820	11,340	2,160			
40 to 44 years.....	708,100	595,160	85,200	22,840	2,900	490,460	402,940	68,760	18,220	2,540	215,640	182,220	18,440	4,620	360			
45 to 49 years.....	654,220	618,380	32,100	3,460	500	434,320	407,740	23,500	2,880	220	219,900	210,620	8,600	600	80			
<b>Same house in 1935 as in 1940</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	1,758,380	1,247,780	341,020	126,920	22,780	1,292,920	897											

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 85.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED							
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more			
<b>THE NORTH AND WEST</b>																		
<b>Nonmigrant</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	586,880	476,980	64,560	53,500	11,840	287,760	215,460	40,360	23,220	8,700	289,120	261,500	24,200	10,280	3,140			
15 to 19 years.....	13,080	5,780	5,140	1,840	320	8,380	3,520	3,540	1,180	140	4,680	2,240	1,600	660	180			
20 to 24 years.....	62,740	34,260	15,400	9,800	3,280	40,080	21,100	9,540	6,880	2,460	22,660	13,180	5,880	2,820	820			
25 to 29 years.....	98,520	66,280	14,660	8,620	3,760	52,160	34,020	9,260	5,800	2,980	41,160	32,260	5,400	2,720	780			
30 to 34 years.....	107,800	88,160	11,420	5,980	2,240	55,580	42,100	7,160	4,600	1,700	52,220	46,080	4,240	1,880	540			
35 to 39 years.....	121,260	105,440	9,860	4,840	1,620	56,440	46,540	5,660	3,120	1,120	64,820	58,900	3,700	1,720	500			
40 to 44 years.....	104,980	95,860	6,520	2,080	520	43,460	37,980	3,980	1,220	280	61,520	57,880	2,540	860	240			
45 to 49 years.....	83,720	81,220	2,080	340	100	31,660	30,220	1,200	220	20	52,060	51,000	860	120	80			
Same house in 1935 as in 1940																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	149,800	124,700	15,140	7,780	2,180	77,920	60,900	9,860	5,420	1,740	71,880	63,800	5,280	2,350	440			
15 to 19 years.....	2,220	920																

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

179

Table 86.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

1940 RESIDENCE, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES, 1940—TOTAL</b>																		
<b>Nonmigrant</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	7,343,840	1,842,700	224	4,222,460	1,842,700	389	3,172,660	1,881,920	429	1,049,800	280,780	267	5,121,580					
15 to 19 years.....	1,581,980	29,460	21	81,720	29,460	477	46,140	23,440	508	15,580	6,020	386	1,550,240					
20 to 24 years.....	1,502,680	334,300	257	432,920	334,300	692	384,020	275,180	71									

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 86.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

181

Table 86.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

1940 RESIDENCE, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED <sup>1</sup>			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women	
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old			
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES, 1940—TOTAL</b>														
Nonmigrant														
Total	8,109,220	2,185,420	269	5,295,500	2,185,420	413	4,044,300	1,639,980	455	1,249,200	345,440	277	2,615,720	
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,492,560	55,180	37	116,540	55,180	475	90,160	44,140	480	26,380	11,040	418	1,378,020	
15 to 19 years.....	1,283,240	470,580	367	822,080	470,580	756	505,980	393,880	778	118,100	78,700	861	681,180	
20 to 24 years.....	1,192,800	870,000	562	908,540	870,000	738	732,920	572,360	781	175,420	97,940	557	284,480	
25 to 29 years.....	1,130,420	508,900	450	957,200	508,900	532	753,520	433,520	575	203,880	75,380	370	173,220	
30 to 34 years.....	1,085,180	303,940	286	956,700	303,940	324	707,480	251,880	358	229,220	52,280	288	120,480	
35 to 39 years.....	1,001,720	141,580	141	897,460	141,580	158	853,400	115,860	177	244,080	25,900	108	104,260	
40 to 44 years.....	945,320	35,260	37	855,200	35,260	41	800,680	28,780	48	254,340	6,500	26	90,120	
Same house in 1935 as in 1940														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	3,772,540	668,980	177	2,125,560	668,980	314	1,652,320	568,440	539	487,040	104,540	224	1,846,980	
15 to 19 years.....	808,820	7,440	9	17,800	7,440	425	11,040	5,000	455	6,580	2,440	372	792,220	
20 to 24 years.....	481,920	89,420	144	95,860	89,420	725	89,800	53,160	767	26,060	16,060	618	388,280	
25 to 29 years.....	379,820	185,480	458	215,080	185,480	769	172,540	140,820	617	42,740	24,860	577	184,740	
30 to 34 years.....	450,520	188,540	414	349,460	188,540	535	283,460	181,520	570	88,000	24,820	378	101,080	
35 to 39 years.....	514,100	140,240	275	436,740	140,240	321	349,840	119,000	340	88,900	21,240	244	77,580	
40 to 44 years.....	561,480	76,840	137	495,020	76,840	155	385,680	65,000	189	109,360	11,840	108	66,480	
45 to 49 years.....	574,680	21,220	37	515,800	21,220	41	358,380	17,740	48	129,420	3,480	27	58,680	
Different house (same county or city)														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	4,536,880	1,518,440	330	3,169,140	1,518,440	479	2,385,980	1,277,540	555	782,160	240,900	308	1,168,740	
15 to 19 years.....	882,740	47,740	70	98,940	47,740	485	79,120	38,140	485	19,820	8,600	454	885,800	
20 to 24 years.....	801,520	401,180	501	528,400	401,180	782	456,360	340,520	790	90,040	60,640	673	274,920	
25 to 29 years.....	812,980	504,520	621	695,280	504,520	728	560,580	451,540	770	132,880	72,980	580	119,720	
30 to 34 years.....	679,800	322,560	474	607,740	322,560	531	470,080	272,000	579	137,880	50,580	387	72,180	
35 to 39 years.....	549,080	183,700	298	495,960	183,700	527	357,640	132,860	571	142,320	51,040	218	49,100	
40 to 44 years.....	440,240	64,720	147	402,440	64,720	181	287,740	50,860	189	134,700	14,080	104	37,800	
45 to 49 years.....	370,640	14,040	38	359,400	14,040	41	214,480	11,020	51	124,920	5,020	24	51,240	
Migrant <sup>1</sup>														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,537,580	539,140	351	1,099,840	539,140	490	833,880	458,540	550	285,980	80,600	305	437,540	
15 to 19 years.....	218,540	18,140	85	41,780	18,140	454	54,560	15,440	447	7,220	2,700	374	177,560	
20 to 24 years.....	344,900	145,840	425	207,880	145,840	702	172,980	124,880	721	35,000	21,180	605	137,020	
25 to 29 years.....	320,580	181,260	566	255,000	181,260	589	212,520	157,420	741	50,480	25,840	472	57,580	
30 to 34 years.....	245,980	118,040	480	217,740	118,040	525	166,680	100,120	601	51,080	17,920	351	28,220	
35 to 39 years.....	179,920	53,000	295	158,920	53,000	325	114,820	45,240	377	48,300	9,780	202	17,000	
40 to 44 years.....	128,800	19,460	152	117,020	19,460	156	78,740	15,140	197	40,280	4,320	107	11,180	
45 to 49 years.....	98,680	3,400	34	89,500	3,400	38	55,900	2,520	45	33,800	880	28	9,180	
Migration Status Not Reported														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	48,040	10,820	22											

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 86.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

1940 RESIDENCE, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES, 1940—RURAL—NONFARM</b>																		
<u>Nonmigrant</u>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,382,500	452,180	327	959,240	452,180	471	744,400	379,580	510	214,840	72,620	336	423,280					
15 to 19 years.....	260,060	14,440	56	26,400	14,440	547	20,920	11,580	554	5,480	2,860	522	255,880					
20 to 24 years.....	212,840	107,440	505	122,160	107,440	880	100,320	90,380	901	21,840	17,080	782	90,480					
25 to 29 years.....	200,740	135,580	675	166,760	135,580	813	137,260	115,940	845	29,500	19,640	668	55,980					
30 to 34 years.....	196,980	103,380	520	177,040	103,380	584	142,680	87,980	617	34,300	15,400	448	21,940					
35 to 39 years.....	187,320	60,080	321	170,800	60,080	352	130,960	48,780	372	39,840	11,320	284	18,520					
40 to 44 years.....	166,540	25,900	156	155,560	25,900	169	112,920	20,480	181	40,640	5,440	134	12,980					
45 to 49 years.....	156,220	5,560	34	142,580	5,560	38	99,360	4,480	45	43,160	880	20	15,700					
Same house in 1935 as in 1940																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	648,580	129,760	200	595,440	129,760	328	302,800	108,160	357	92,840	21,600	235	255,140					
15 to 19 years.....	137,460	1,820	13	5,940	1,820	462	2,520	1,160	-	1,420	680	-	133,620					
20 to 24 years.....	70,120	14,920	213	17,700	14,920	843	12,480	11,560	926	5,220	3,560	644	52,420					
25 to 29 years.....	82,160	35,620	541	41,520	35,620	806	33,680	29,020	862	7,940	4,600	579	20,540					
30 to 34 years.....	85,220	37,420	439	70,840	37,420	530	56,720	31,780	560	13,920	5,640	405	14,580					
35 to 39 years.....	97,000	28,080	269															

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

183

Table 86.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

1940 RESIDENCE, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH, 1940—TOTAL</b>																		
<b>Nonmigrant</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	6,782,600	2,248,440	331	4,716,460	2,246,440	476	3,467,340	1,823,660	526	1,249,120	422,760	336	2,086,140					
15 to 19 years.....	1,351,280	103,940	77	218,720	103,940	475	166,840	82,280	493	51,880	21,680	418	1,132,560					
20 to 24 years.....	1,027,840	553,240	539	857,400	553,240	642	518,200	455,080	882	141,200	96,160	685	430,540					
25 to 29 years.....	1,020,020	647,120	629	845,100	647,120	769	854,680	532,620	614	189,420	114,560	608	185,920					
30 to 34 years.....	859,680	481,720	561	638,360	481,720	551	628,700	374,480	596	209,660	67,260	416	115,320					
35 to 39 years.....	822,880	300,500	341	798,560	300,500	376	578,140	238,280	414	222,420	62,220	280	85,780					
40 to 44 years.....	769,020	138,820	182	706,100	138,820													

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 86.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

1940 RESIDENCE, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH, 1940—RURAL—NONFARM</b>																		
<u>Nonmigrant</u>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,680,800	655,100	378	1,222,820	655,100	519	915,080	516,840	565	307,760	118,260	384	457,980					
15 to 19 years.....	351,060	51,700	98	61,400	31,700	518	48,000	25,800	538	13,400	5,900	440	270,260					
20 to 24 years.....	280,900	170,220	606	189,400	170,220	899	151,420	141,140	932	37,980	29,080	768	81,500					
25 to 29 years.....	275,780	191,080	698	237,600	191,080	804	186,940	158,860	850	50,660	32,220	636	58,180					
30 to 34 years.....	249,580	129,180	518	226,400	129,180	570	174,400	105,640	595	52,000	25,320	487	25,180					
35 to 39 years.....	215,880	75,200	349	199,440	75,200	377	146,440	58,720	401	53								

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

185

Table 86.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

1940 RESIDENCE, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE WEST, 1940—TOTAL</b>																		
<b>Nonmigrant</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,283,560	582,500	255	1,684,100	582,500	368	1,120,000	480,940	429	484,100	101,560	219	689,460					
15 to 19 years.....	419,220	20,980	50	44,100	20,980	478	34,240	17,020	497	9,860	3,960	402	374,120					
20 to 24 years.....	344,300	142,420	414	187,360	142,420	760	148,580	118,720	796	58,680	23,700	613	156,940					
25 to 29 years.....	328,360	120,700	550	286,920	180,700	677	205,620	152,520	742	61,300	26,180	460	61,440					
30 to 34 years.....	315,500	128,440	407	279,320	128,440													

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 86.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

1940 RESIDENCE, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE WEST, 1940—RURAL—NONFARM</b>																		
<u>Nonmigrant</u>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	499,840	170,500	341	568,200	170,500	463	271,720	140,800	517	96,480	29,900	310	131,640					
15 to 19 years.....	97,480	7,780	80	14,440	7,780	537	11,540	6,300	556	5,100	1,480	471	83,060					
20 to 24 years.....	78,540	47,920	610	52,820	47,920	907	43,400	40,520	934	9,420	7,400	786	25,720					
25 to 29 years.....	74,380	50,340	677	65,140	50,340	773	52,180	42,440	813	12,960	7,900	610	9,240					
30 to 34 years.....	70,260	35,320	503	65,480	35,320	539	49,820	28,380	570	15,680	6,940	443	4,760					
35 to 39 years.....	62,280	18,080	290	59,180	18,080	306	41,880	14,280	340	17,200	3,800	221	3,100					
40 to 44 years.....	61,080	8,900	146	57,720	8,900	154	39,000	6,900	177	18,720	2,000	107	3,380					
45 to 49 years.....	55,820	2,180	39	53,420	2,180	41	34,000	1,780	52	10,420	400	21	2,400					
Same house in 1935 as in 1940																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	206,860	44,860	217	138,640	44,860	336	96,040	37,220	380	55,800	7,740	216	73,020					
15 to 19 years.....	46,820	740	16	1,740	740	-	940	380	-	800	360	-	44,780					
20 to 24 years.....	22,580	7,300	324	7,980	7,300	915	6,200	6,220	987	1,880	1,080	-	14,580					
25 to 29 years.....	20,280	12,400	611	14,960	12,400	829	11,740	10,560	892	3,220	2,040	634	5,320					
30 to 34 years.....	25,240	11,540	457	22,340	11,540	517	17,180	9,280	541	5,180	2,280	458	2,900					
35 to 39 years.....	28,500	7,480	262	26,780	7,480	279	20,480	6,500	317	6,300	980	156	1,720					
40 to 44 years.....	32,580	4,480	139	30,260	4,480	148	21,720	3,640	168	8,540	840	98	2,300					
45 to 49 years.....	31,200	1,020	33	29,780	1,020	34	19,700	840	43	10,080	180	18	1,420					
Different house (same county or city)																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	282,980	125,540	428	234,380	125,540	536	175,680	105,380	595	60,680	22,160	385	59,620					
15 to 19 years.....	50,960	7,020	138	12,700	7,020	553	10,400	5,920	569	2,300	1,100	-	38,260					
20 to 24 years.....	55,880	40,820	728	44,840	40,820	908	37,100	34,300	925	7,740	6,320	817	11,140					
25 to 29 years.....	54,100	37,940	701	50,180	37,940	756	40,440	32,060	793	9,740	5,860	602	3,920					
30 to 34 years.....	45,080	23,780	528	43,140	23,780	551	32,680	19,100	585	10,480	4,680	447	1,880					
35 to 39 years.....	33,780	10,600	314	32,400	10,600	327	21,500	7,780	362	10,900	2,820	259	1,880					
40 to 44 years.....	28,520	4,420	155	27,460	4,420	161	17,280	3,260	189	10,180	1,180	114	1,060					
45 to 49 years.....	24,620	1,180	47	23,640	1,180	49	14,300	940	66	9,540	220	24	880					
<u>Migrant<sup>1</sup></u>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	287,260	111,500	386	232,720	111,500	479	187,180	92,260	552	65,540	19,240	294	54,540					
15 to 19 years.....	41,240	5,800	136	11,780	5,800	475	9,680	4,420	457	2,100	1,180	-	29,460					
20 to 24 years.....	56,500	34,520	611	45,160	34,520	764	37,140	29,520	795	8,020	5,000	623	11,540					
25 to 29 years.....	50,420	36,820	609	53,980	36,820	682	41,680	30,920	742	12,300	5,900	480	8,440					
30 to 34 years.....	47,740	21,340	447	44,660	21,340	478	32,180	17,360	540	12,500	3,980	318	3,680					
35 to 39 years.....	35,820	9,220	275	32,100	9,220	287	20,380	6,920	340	11,720	2,300	196	1,720					
40 to 44 years.....	26,920	3,440	128	25,420	3,440	135	15,120	2,720	180	10,300	720	70	1,500					
45 to 49 years.....	20,820	560	27	19,820	560	29	11,020	400	36	6,600	160	19	1,000					
<u>Migration Status Not Reported</u>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	4,700	1,380	294	3,240	1,380	426	1,500	1,080	-	1,740	300	-	1,480					
<b>THE WEST, 1940—RURAL—FARM</b>																		
<u>Nonmigrant</u>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	340,140	118,900	350	224,780	118,900	529	175,960	99,380	565	48,820	19,520	400	116,380					
15 to 19 years.....	83,220	4,160	50	7,720	4,160	539	6,100	3,480	567	1,620	700	-	75,500					
20 to 24 years.....	49,080	25,500	520	25,760	25,500	990	20,980	21,080	1,005	4,780	4,420	925	23,380					
25 to 29 years.....	41,960	34,300	817	35,040	34,300	979	28,840	29,580	1,025	6,200	4,740	765	6,920					
30 to 34 years.....	40,880	25,440	623	37,000	25,440	688	30,140	21,820	714	6,880	5,920	571	3,880					
35 to 39 years.....	40,400	17,300	428	36,820	17,300	453	30,120	14,120	469	8,080	3,180	394	2,200					
40 to 44 years.....	41,680	9,340	224	39,820	9,340	238	29,400	7,420	252	10								



## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 87.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

1940 RESIDENCE, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH, 1940—TOTAL—Continued</b>																		
<u>Migrant<sup>1</sup></u>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	289,520	91,560	316	220,260	91,580	416	113,180	62,460	552	107,080	29,100	272	69,360					
15 to 19 years.....	52,580	7,000	133	18,140	7,000	386	12,820	4,820	376	5,320	2,180	410	34,440					
20 to 24 years.....	68,600	29,060	424	50,040	29,060	581	31,560	22,060	699	18,480	7,000	379	18,560					
25 to 29 years.....	59,740	29,420	492	50,860	29,420	578	28,020	18,820	685	22,840	10,800	473	8,880					
30 to 34 years.....	36,200	13,020	332	35,560	13,020	36												

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

189

Table 87.—MIGRATION STATUS OF WOMAN, 1935 TO 1940, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, 1940, BY 1935 RESIDENCE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

1940 RESIDENCE, MIGRATION STATUS, 1935 RESIDENCE, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE SOUTH, 1940—RURAL-NONFARM—Continued													
Nonmigrant—Continued													
Different house (same county or city)													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	258,980	95,080	367	194,460	95,080	489	103,700	65,240	628	90,760	29,840	329	64,520
15 to 19 years.....	47,160	7,680	163	12,600	7,680	610	7,980	5,240	657	4,620	2,440	528	34,560
20 to 24 years.....	55,020	30,740	559	40,340	30,740	762	27,380	22,540	823	12,960	8,200	633	14,680
25 to 29 years.....	49,800	28,420	571	42,760	28,420	665	26,460	20,080	759	16,300	8,340	512	7,040
30 to 34 years.....	35,280	14,440	410	31,540	14,440	458	16,620	9,840	592	14,920	4,800	308	3,720
35 to 39 years.....	31,500	9,080	290	29,020	9,080	313	12,400	5,620	453	16,620	3,460	208	2,280
40 to 44 years.....	21,680	3,380	156	20,420	3,380	168	7,340	1,460	199	13,080	1,920	147	1,240
45 to 49 years.....	18,780	1,340	71	17,780	1,340	75	5,520	460	83	12,280	880	72	1,000
Migrant <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	70,080	19,820	283	53,040	19,820	374	25,620	13,980	545	27,420	5,860	214	17,040
15 to 19 years.....	12,020	1,400	116	3,820	1,400	357	2,640	1,100	—	860	300	—	8,100
20 to 24 years.....	17,300	7,120	412	12,980	7,120	549	7,760	5,180	668	5,220	1,940	372	4,320
25 to 29 years.....	14,800	6,020	407	12,340	6,020	488	6,260	4,220	674	6,080	1,800	295	2,460
30 to 34 years.....	9,640	2,940	305	8,560	2,940	343	3,500	2,080	594	5,080	860	170	1,080
35 to 39 years.....	8,100	1,780	220	7,640	1,780	233	2,940	1,080	—	4,700	720	153	460
40 to 44 years.....	4,540	520	115	4,220	520	123	1,220	320	—	3,000	200	67	320
45 to 49 years.....	3,680	40	11	3,380	40	12	1,000	—	—	2,360	40	—	300
Migration Status Not Reported													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	5,520	760	138	3,320	760	229	1,300	520	—	2,020	240	—	2,200
THE SOUTH, 1940—RURAL-FARM													
Nonmigrant													
Total													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	947,500	436,720	461	658,040	436,720	666	415,100	323,380	779	240,940	113,340	470	291,260
15 to 19 years.....	235,800	27,960	119	45,700	27,960	612	51,900	19,720	618	15,800	8,240	597	190,100
20 to 24 years.....	178,680	115,900	649	118,680	115,900	975	83,540	87,580	1,048	35,340	28,320	801	59,800
25 to 29 years.....	137,400	107,640	783	117,580	107,640	915	79,980	85,200	1,065	37,600	22,440	597	19,820
30 to 34 years.....	110,840	78,180	705	100,940	78,180	775	64,860	56,600	873	36,080	21,580	598	9,800
35 to 39 years.....	110,140	64,400	585	104,780	64,400	615	82,580	46,500	740	42,200	18,100	429	5,360
40 to 44 years.....	91,840	28,980	316	88,100	28,980	329	48,340	19,820	410	39,780	9,160	230	3,740
45 to 49 years.....	82,600	13,660	165	80,060	13,660	171	43,900	8,160	186	36,160	5,500	152	2,540
Same house in 1935 as in 1940													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	576,720	144,320	383	229,620	144,320	629	146,360	106,120	718	85,260	59,200	471	147,100
15 to 19 years.....	101,480	5,240	52	7,500	5,240	699	4,180	3,280	785	3,320	1,980	590	95,980
20 to 24 years.....	57,680	27,100	470	27,080	27,100	1,001	17,420	19,300	1,108	9,660	7,800	807	50,600
25 to 29 years.....	44,020	33,680	765	33,680	33,680	1,000	23,600	25,400	1,076	10,080	8,280	821	10,340
30 to 34 years.....	43,560	29,820	688	37,580	29,820	794	26,120	22,780	872	11,440	7,040	615	5,800
35 to 39 years.....	48,000	28,280	589	45,200	28,280	626	26,720	20,800	724	16,480	7,480	454	2,800
40 to 44 years.....	42,580	13,820	326	40,100	13,820	345	23,520	9,740	414	16,580	4,080	246	2,280
45 to 49 years.....	38,800	6,380	160	38,500	6,380	166	22,800	3,820	168	15,700	2,560	163	1,300
Different house (same county or city)													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	570,560	282,400	512	426,420	282,400	686	268,740	218,260	812	157,680	74,140	470	144,160
15 to 19 years.....	154,320	22,720	169	38,200	22,720	595	27,720	16,440	593	10,480	6,280	599	96,120
20 to 24 years.....	121,000	89,800	734	91,800	89,800	967	66,120	68,280	1,033	25,680	20,520	799	29,200
25 to 29 years.....	93,380	73,960	792	83,900	73,960	882	56,380	59,800	1,061	27,520	14,180	515	9,480
30 to 34 years.....	67,480	48,560	717	63,360	48,560	763	38,740	33,820	873	24,640	14,540	590	4,100
35 to 39 years.....	62,140	36,120	581	59,580	36,120	606	33,860	25,500	753	25,720	10,620	413	2,580
40 to 44 years.....	49,460	15,160	307	48,000	15,160	316	24,820	10,080	406	23,180	5,080	219	1,480
45 to 49 years.....	42,800	7,280	170	41,560	7,280	175	21,100	4,340	206	20,460	2,940	144	1,240
Migrant <sup>1</sup>													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	97,120	48,560	498	76,600	48,560	631	43,700	31,720	726	32,900	16,640	506	20,520
15 to 19 years.....	21,540	3,560	165	8,400	3,560	424	5,980	2,460	411	2,420	1,100	—	13,140
20 to 24 years.....	19,940	12,840	644	15,800	12,840	813	10,500	9,980	949	5,300	2,880	543	4,140
25 to 29 years.....	17,680	16,460	951	16,120	16,460	1,021	9,580	9,020	942	6,540	7,440	1,138	1,580
30 to 34 years.....	12,060	8,900	572	11,100	8,900	622	5,980	5,120	859	5,140	1,780	346	960
35 to 39 years.....	11,820	5,440	461	11,100	5,440	480	5,560	3,460	622	5,540	1,980	357	220
40 to 44 years.....	7,980	2,280	286	7,780	2,280	294	5,600	1,500	417	4,160	780	188	220
45 to 49 years.....	6,500	880	135	6,320	880	139	2,520	200	—	3,800	680	179	280
Migration Status Not Reported													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	5,560	2,440	439	4,360	2,440	560	2,120	820	—	2,240	1,620	—	1,200

<sup>1</sup> Includes immigrants, that is, those with 1935 residence in foreign countries or in the outlying Territories and Possessions of the United States.

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 88.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED							
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more			
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	993,580	885,900	93,960	12,280	1,440	578,820	501,700	65,360	8,680	1,080	416,780	384,200	28,600	3,000	560			
15 to 19 years.....	10,580	9,240	1,260	40	-	6,100	5,420	660	20	-	4,460	3,820	620	20	-			
20 to 24 years.....	137,800	111,980	22,080	3,580	280	97,780	81,120	14,200	2,220	220	40,040	30,880	7,820	1,300	60			
25 to 29 years.....	215,400	177,080	33,300	4,500	520	150,280	122,900	23,620	3,34									

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

191

Table 88.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED							
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more			
<b>THE SOUTH</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years...	1,055,140	901,900	125,580	25,000	2,860	563,800	484,180	80,880	17,040	1,700	491,340	437,720	44,700	7,960	980			
15 to 19 years.....	24,220	19,180	4,820	380	40	14,580	11,820	2,440	280	40	9,640	7,360	2,180	100	-			
20 to 24 years.....	149,500	112,860	29,380	6,340	720	95,640	73,520	17,560	4,080	480	53,680	39,340	11,800	2,280	280			
25 to 29 years.....	213,800	163,640																

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 89.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED							
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more			
<b>THE NORTH AND WEST</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years....	261,140	244,140	15,560	5,140	500	85,740	78,460	5,520	1,420	340	175,400	165,680	7,840	1,720	160			
15 to 19 years.....	2,820	1,700	1,000	80	40	880	520	340	20	-	1,940	1,180	660	60	40			
20 to 24 years.....	25,080	20,320	3,420	1,040	300	11,740	9,720	1,360	440	220	13,340	10,600	2,060	600	80			
25 to 29 years.....	46,120	41,340	3,680	1,000	100	18,800	16,640	1,600	500	60	27,320	24,700	2,080	500	40			
30 to 34 years.....	51,460	48,580	2,360	500	20	18,020	16,820	940	240	20	33,440	31,760	1,420	260	-			
35 to 39 years.....	57,220	55,080	1,760	340	40	18,260	17,360	720	140	40	38,960	37,720	1,040	200	-			
40 to 44 years.....	43,640	42,660	860	120	-	9,920	9,420	460	40	-	33,720	33,240	400	80	-			
45 to 49 years.....	34,800	34,460	280	60	-	8,120	7,980	100	40	-	26,680	26,480	180	20	-			
<b>Employed</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years....	199,660	188,980	8,540	1,840	300	74,220	68,780	4,220	1,020	220	125,440	120,220	4,320	820	80			
15 to 19 years.....	1,400	1,020	320	80	-	520	440	60	20	-	880	580	260	40	-			
20 to 24 years.....	18,200	15,560	2,000	460	180	9,460	8,160	920	240	140	8,740	7,400	1,080	220	40			
25 to 29 years.....	34,940	32,020	2,300	540	80	16,020	14,340	1,500	340	40	18,920	17,680	1,000	200	40			
30 to 34 years.....	40,840	38,640	1,760	440	-	16,400	15,320	840	240	-	24,440	23,320	920	200	-			
35 to 39 years.....	44,000	42,440	1,320	200	40	16,300	15,500	660	100	40	27,700	26,940	660	100	-			
40 to 44 years.....	33,620	32,660	660	100	-	8,640	8,280	340	40	-	24,980	24,600	320	60	-			
45 to 49 years.....	26,660	26,440	180	40	-	6,880	6,740	100	40	-	19,780	19,700	80					

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

193

Table 90.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—TOTAL</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,997,880	123,080	41	983,580	123,080	124	578,820	86,080	149	418,760	37,000	89	2,004,100					
15 to 19 years.....	420,020	1,360	3	10,580	1,360	129	6,100	700	115	4,460	880	148	409,460					
20 to 24 years.....	870,100	29,940	34	137,800	29,940	217	97,780	19,500	197	40,040	10,640	266	732,300					
25 to 29 years.....	575,280	45,900	79	215,400	45,900	204	150,280	31,500	210	65,140	12,400	190	359,880					
30 to 34 years.....	395,840	29,260	74	200,000	29,260	148	125,140	21,880	175	74,980	7,380	99	195,840					
35 to 39 years.....	300,120	12,660	42	168,280	12,660	75	88,940	9,040	102	79,340	5,820	46	131,840					
40 to 44 years.....	245,260	5,040	21	144,760	5,040	35	68,120	3,220	49	78,640	1,820	23	100,500					
45 to 49 years.....	191,080	900	5	118,780	900	8	42,500	420	10	74,280	480	6	74,280					
<b>Employed</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,539,620	108,640	43	901,300	108,640	121	543,800	78,880	145	357,500	29,780	83	1,638,320					
15 to 19 years.....	280,720	1,120	4	8,440	1,120	133	5,300	700	132	3,140	420	134	282,280					
20 to 24 years.....	725,840	25,420	35	125,000	25,420	203	61,040	17,580	193	33,980	7,860	231	600,840					
25 to 29 years.....	500,260	39,800	74	188,580	39,800	194	142,040	28,440	200	56,540	10,160	180	321,680					
30 to 34 years.....	368,020	28,820	73	185,120	28,820	145												

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 9C.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—RURAL—NONFARM</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	388,720	21,680	56	155,640	21,660	139	98,180	15,800	164	59,480	5,860	99	233,080					
15 to 19 years.....	57,380	1,240	4	1,700	240	-	1,140	140	-	580	100	-	55,880					
20 to 24 years.....	109,080	5,800	53	20,400	5,800	275	14,480	3,900	270	5,980	1,700	284	88,880					
25 to 29 years.....	98,240	7,380	111	29,080	7,380	254	20,600	5,580	271	8,480	1,800	213	37,180					
30 to 34 years.....	51,180	4,820	94	31,240	4,820	154	20,380	3,880	178	10,920	1,240	114	19,940					
35 to 39 years.....	42,540	2,520	55	29,000	2,520	80	17,480											

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

195

Table 90.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—TOTAL</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,705,400	120,660	45	1,089,080	120,660	113	588,040	78,420	133	481,020	42,240	88	1,636,340					
15 to 19 years.....	375,120	2,440	7	15,960	2,440	153	9,800	1,220	124	6,180	1,220	197	359,140					
20 to 24 years.....	740,160	30,880	42	145,140	30,880	213	98,180	18,220	186	44,860	12,840	281	597,020					
25 to 29 years.....	461,480	40,320	84	209,260	40,320	193	137,860	27,400	199	71,600	12,820	180	272,200					
30 to 34 years.....	364,900	28,240	72	208,080	28,240	128	123,000	18,240	148	85,080	8,000	94	156,820					
35 to 39 years.....	298,080	13,600	46	150,540	13,600	71	95,860	8,200	98	94,680	4,400	46	107,540					
40 to 44 years.....	240,240	5,720	24	159,520	5,720	36	68,820	3,820	48	80,900	2,440	27	80,720					
45 to 49 years.....	205,420	1,480	7	142,520	1,480	10	55,200	650	16	87,520	620	7	62,900					
<b>Employed</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,382,420	105,540	44	975,520	105,540	108	581,360	72,720	130	414,180	32,820	79	1,408,900					
15 to 19 years.....	262,460	1,800	6	13,000	1,600	123	8,820	880	102	4,380	720	164	249,480					
20 to 24 years.....	650,220	28,020	40	131,560	28,020	198	93,780	16,720	178	37,800	9,300	248	518,840					
25 to 29 years.....	447,420	38,080	81	195,200	38,080	185	133,000	25,700	193	62,200	10,380	167	252,220					
30 to 34 years.....	341,200	23,420	69	193,020	23,420	121	118,560	17,180	145	74,460	6,240	84	148,180					
35 to 39 years.....	276,160	12,280	44	173,760	12,280	71	91,240	8,820	94	82,520	3,640	44	102,400					
40 to 44 years.....	219,200	5,100	23	142,540	5,100	38	64,860	2,980	46	77,680	2,120	27	76,660					
45 to 49 years.....	185,760	1,080	6	126,420	1,080	8	51,300	640	12	75,120	420	6	59,340					
<b>On public emergency work or seeking work</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	322,980	15,120	47	93,540	15,120	168	26,680	5,700	214	66,880	9,420	141	229,440					
15 to 19 years.....	112,660	840	7	2,980	840	-	1,180	340	-	1,800	500	-	109,860					
20 to 24 years.....	89,940	4,840	54	11,560	4,840	419	4,400	1,500	341	7,180	3,340	466	78,380					
25 to 29 years.....	34,060	4,240	124	14,080	4,240	301</												

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 90.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—RURAL-NONFARM</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	390,880	22,580	58	185,440	22,580	136	98,400	15,680	159	87,040	6,920	103	225,240					
15 to 19 years.....	57,580	280	5	2,800	280	-	1,740	80	-	880	200	-	54,960					
20 to 24 years.....	103,680	5,120	49	20,160	5,120	254	13,740	3,080	225	6,420	2,080	321	83,520					
25 to 29 years.....	64,300	6,900	107	28,320														

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

197

Table 90.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH—TOTAL</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,007,460	183,660	91	1,055,140	183,660	174	563,800	120,100	213	491,340	63,660	129	952,320					
15 to 19 years.....	257,400	5,500	21	24,220	5,500	227	14,880	3,120	214	9,640	2,380	247	233,180					
20 to 24 years.....	473,400	44,260	93	149,300	44,260	298	95,640	27,120	284	53,680	17,140	319	324,100					
25 to 29 years.....	375,580	60,580	161	213,800	60,580	283	134,820	42,260	314	79,180	19,320	231	161,780					
30 to 34 years.....	310,300	40,860</																

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 90.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 2,000)

AREA, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH—RURAL—NONFARM</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	491,740	58,540	119	280,240	58,540	209	165,240	39,880	241	115,000	18,860	162	211,500					
15 to 19 years.....	65,260	1,400	22	6,160	1,400	227	3,920	840	214	2,240	560	—	57,100					
20 to 24 years.....	115,660	14,240	123	40,460	14,240	352	27,060	9,520	352	13,400	4,720	352	75,200					
25 to 29 years.....	93,020	19,540	210	59,300	19,540	330	39,340	14,140	359	19,960	5,400	271	33,720					
30 to 34 years.....	78,700	14,140	180	58,180	14,140	243	36,820	9,600	261	21,360	4,540	213	20,520					
35 to 39 years.....	60,380	5,980	99	48,180	5,980	124	27,820	3,940	142	20,340	2,040	100	12,220					
40 to 44 years.....	43,900	2,780	63	35,860	2,780	78	17,360	1,530	90	19,300	1,220	63	7,240					
45 to 49 years.....	36,820	460	12	31,320	460	15	12,920	280	22	18,400	180	10	5,500					
<b>Employed</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	418,560	50,720	122	246,840	50,720	205	155,160	36,700	237	91,680	14,020	153	169,720					
15 to 19 years.....	41,980	1,220	29	5,400	1,220	226	3,680	760	207	1,720	460	—	36,590					
20 to 24 years.....	97,780	12,100	124	36,520	12,100	331	25,600	8,840	345	10,980	3,260	299	61,260					
25 to 29 years.....	84,940	17,540	206	54,780	17,540	320	37,760	13,280	351	17,080	4,280	251	30,160					
30 to 34 years.....	71,880	12,120	169	52,680	12,120	230	34,680	8,620	247	17,600	3,500	197	19,000					
35 to 39 years.....	53,180	5,120	96	41,940	5,120	122	25,680	3,540	136	15,960	1,580	99	11,240					
40 to 44 years.....	37,400	2,500	61	30,760	2,500	75	15,520	1,440	93	15,240	860	58	6,840					
45 to 49 years.....	29,600	320	11	24,760	320	13	11,740	240	20	15,020	80	6	4,840					
<b>On public emergency work or seeking work</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	75,180	7,820	104	33,400	7,820	234	10,080	5,180	315	23,320	4,540	199	41,780					
15 to 19 years.....	21,280	180	8	760	180	—	240	80	—	520	100	—	20,520					
20 to 24 years.....	17,880	2,140	120	3,940	2,140	543	1,480	680	—	2,480	1,460	—	13,940					
25 to 29 years.....	6,080	2,000	246	4,520	2,000	442	1,580	880	—	2,940	1,120	—	3,560					
30 to 34 years.....	7,020	2,020	288	5,500	2,020	367	1,940	980	—	3,560	1,040	292	1,520					
35 to 39 years.....	7,200	860	118	6,220	860	138	1,640	400	—	4,380	460	105	980					
40 to 44 years.....	6,500	480	74	5,900	480	81	1,840	120	—	4,060	360	89	600					
45 to 49 years.....	7,220	140	19	6,560	140	21	1,180	40	—	5,380	100	19	680					
<b>Not in Labor Force</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,662,420	786,660	461	1,314,120	786,660	585	1,023,960	634,540	620	290,160	132,140	455	346,300					
15 to 19 years.....	341,580	40,220	118	77,260	40,220	521	61,900	33,240	537	15,360	6,980	454	264,320					
20 to 24 years.....	265,760	210,500	792	223,220	210,500	943	184,140	177,440	964	39,080	33,060	846	42,540					
25 to 29 years.....	261,120	254,580	834	267,580	234,580	877	216,430	197,980	915	50,920	36,580	718	13,740					
30 to 34 years.....	246,980	153,940	617	239,880	153,940	641	191,000	126,420	562	48,960	27,220	557	6,020					
35 to 39 years.....	210,980	88,140	408	203,940	88,140	422	154,520	67,640	436	49,420	16,500	374	7,040					
40 to 44 years.....	168,180	33,420	199	182,280	33,420	206	119,120	26,080	219	43,160	7,340	170	5,900					
45 to 49 years.....	145,920	8,200	56	140,260	8,200	58	96,820	5,740	59	43,380	2,480	57	5,740					
<b>THE SOUTH—RURAL—FARM</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	306,440																	

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

199

Table 90.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 2,000)

AREA, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE WEST—TOTAL</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	694,480	47,820	53	484,120	47,820	99	230,940	28,860	125	253,180	18,960	75	410,340					
15 to 19 years.....	91,580	840	9	8,440	840	130	3,220	320	99	3,220	520	161	85,140					
20 to 24 years.....	201,280	12,040	60	57,460	12,040	210	35,920	6,560	185	21,040	5,480	250	148,820					
25 to 29 years.....	159,360	15,100	95	85,240	15,100	177	49,760	9,260	188	35,480	5,840	165	78,120					
30 to 34 years.....	153,080	11,480	88	82,440	11,480	124	47,120	7,440	158	46,380	4,020	89	40,840					
35 to 39 years.....	112,080	5,200	46	65,280	5,200	61	37,520	3,280	87	47,760	1,820	40	28,740					
40 to 44 years.....	108,100	2,580	24	65,500	2,580	31	31,820	1,640	52	51,680	940	18	22,800					
45 to 49 years.....	92,040	600	7	73,760	600	8	25,980	340	13	47,880	280	5	18,280					
<b>Employed</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	773,180	40,800	53	432,100	40,600	94	216,880	25,980	120	215,440	14,840	68	541,080					
15 to 19 years.....	59,780	580	10	5,040	580	115	2,700	260	—	2,540	320	—	54,740					
20 to 24 years.....	169,940	9,240	54	50,580	9,240	183	32,880	5,720	174	17,720	3,520	199	119,580					
25 to 29 years.....	144,080	12,820	89	77,580	12,820	165	46,820	8,260	178	30,740	4,580	148	66,500					
30 to 34 years.....	121,540	10,300	85	65,580	10,300	123	44,520	6,740	151	39,040	3,580	91	37,980					
35 to 39 years.....	101,380	4,840	48	76,540	4,840	63	35,260	3,080	87	41,280	1,760	43	24,820					
40 to 44 years.....	95,440	2,520	24	74,440	2,320	31	30,340	1,600	53	44,100	720	18	21,000					
45 to 49 years.....	81,080	600	8	64,380	500	8	24,180	300	12	40,200	200	5	16,680					
<b>On public emergency work or seeking work</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	121,280	7,220	60	52,020	7,220	139	14,280	2,900	203	37,740	4,320	114	66,280					
15 to 19 years.....	31,800	260	8	1,400	260	—	520	60	—	880	200	—	30,400					
20 to 24 years.....	51,340	2,800	55	6,880	2,800	407	2,760	860	—	4,120	1,940	471	24,480					
25 to 29 years.....	41,300	2,280	55	7,680	2,280	297	2,940	1,000	—	4,740	1,280	270	8,620					
30 to 34 years.....	31,540	1,160	37	6,880	1,160	131	2,600	700	—	6,280	480	73	2,880					
35 to 39 years.....	20,680	580	28	8,740	580	67	2,260	200	—	6,480	180	25	1,920					
40 to 44 years.....	10,680	260	24	9,060	260	29	1,460	40	—	7,580	220	29	1,600					
45 to 49 years.....	10,980	100	9	9,880	100	11	1,780	40	—	7,880	60	8	1,600					
<b>Not in Labor Force</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,376,200	852,480	359	1,859,780	852,480	459	1,410,800	711,040	504	448,980	141,440	315	516,420					
15 to 19 years.....	464,680	32,980	71	69,260	32,980	476	68,020	27,200	466	13,240	5,780	435	395,420					
20 to 24 years.....	542,740	225,280	657	272,860	225,280	826	227,540	101,700	642	45,320	33,580	741	88,880					
25 to 29 years.....	372,680	269,780	724	354,720	269,780	760	286,020	229,600	803	68,700	40,160	585	17,960					
30 to 34 years.....	343,140	180,820	527	332,500	180,820	544	257,180	148,720	578	75,320	32,100	428	10,640					
35 to 39 years.....	304,580	94,680	310	297,300	94,560	318	216,160	75,420	349	81,140	19,140	236	7,280					
40 to 44 years.....	284,340	39,600	139	276,460	39,600	143	194,580	31,120	160	81,680	8,480	104	7,980					
45 to 49 years.....	284,040	9,500	36	256,680	9,500	37	173,300	7,280	42	83,380	2,220	27	7,360					
<b>THE WEST—URBAN</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	677,900	31,900	47	568,940	31,900	88	171,300	19,020	111	197,640	12,880	65	308,980					
15 to 19 years.....	60,720	520	9	4,240	520	123	2,020	240	—	2,220	280	—	56,480					
20 to 24 years.....	150,680	8,200	54	43,920	8,200	187	27,120	4,420	163	16,800	3,780	225	108,760					
25 to 29 years.....	123,840	10,640	86	68,580	10,640	160	38,420	6,440	168	28,140	4,200	149	57,080					
30 to 34 years.....	104,200	7,680	74	71,560	7,680	107	35,500	4,920	139	33,080	2,740	78	32,840					
35 to 39 years.....	88,120	3,500	40	66,040	3,500	53	27,860	2,160	78	36,180	1,340	35	22,080					
40 to 44 years.....	80,180	1,140	14	61,700	1,140	18	22,260	760	34	39,440	580	10	18,460					
45 to 49 years.....	70,380	240	3	54,920	240	4	16,120	80	4	36,800	180	4	15,480					

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 90.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE WEST—RURAL—NONFARM</b>																		
<b>In Labor Force</b>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	160,320	11,380	71	91,100	11,380	125	47,740	6,860	144	43,360	4,520	104	89,220					
15 to 19 years.....	20,640	800	15	1,900	800	—	1,080	80	—	840	220	—	18,740					
20 to 24 years.....	35,240	2,680	82	10,980	2,680	262	6,940	1,560	228	4,040	1,500	522	24,260					
25 to 29 years.....	28,800	3,480	129	15,180	3,480	228	9,480	2,120	224	5,700	1,340	235	11,640					
30 to 34 years.....	22,640	2,520	111	16,720	2,520	151	8,420	1,660	178	7,300	880	118	5,920					
35 to 39 years.....	18,940	1,220	64	16,520	1,220	79	7,900	780	89	7,820	440	58	5,420					
40 to 44 years.....	19,080	620	42	16,480	620	50	7,200	520	72	9,280	500	52	5,180					
45 to 49 years.....	18,400	180	11	14,540	180	13	5,760	120	21	8,580	80	7	2,080					
<b>Employed</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	135,140	9,500	70	80,320	9,500	118	44,040	6,020	137	36,280	3,480	96	54,820					
15 to 19 years.....	12,620	260	21	1,480	250	—	840	80	—	820	180	—	11,160					
20 to 24 years.....	26,620	2,200	77	9,560	2,200	230	6,260	1,540	214	3,300	880	261	19,060					
25 to 29 years.....	24,500	2,740	112	13,560	2,740	202	8,700	1,740	200	4,860	1,000	208	10,940					
30 to 34 years.....	20,540	2,340	114	15,020	2,340	158	9,020	1,680	175	6,000	780	127	5,520					
35 to 39 years.....	17,240	1,080	63	13,960	1,080	77	7,300	700	98	6,660	380	57	5,280					
40 to 44 years.....	17,480	740	42	14,500	740	51	6,780	500	74	7,720	240	31	2,980					
45 to 49 years.....	14,160	140	10	12,280	140	11	5,140	80	16	7,120	60	8	1,900					
<b>On public emergency work or seeking work</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	25,180	1,880	75	10,780	1,880	174	3,700	840	227	7,080	1,040	147	14,400					
15 to 19 years.....	8,020	40	5	440	40	—	220	—	—	220	40	—	7,580					
20 to 24 years.....	6,620	680	103	1,420	680	—	680	240	—	740	440	—	5,200					
25 to 29 years.....	2,500																	

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

201

Table 91.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTH AND WEST</b>																		
<u>In Labor Force</u>																		
Total																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	399,860	21,180	53	261,140	21,180	81	85,740	9,420	110	175,400	11,760	67	188,720					
15 to 19 years.....	29,080	1,280	44	2,820	1,280	-	980	380	-	1,940	900	-	26,260					
20 to 24 years.....	68,880	6,440	93	25,080	6,440	257	11,740	2,940	250	13,340	3,500	262	48,800					
25 to 29 years.....	74,580	9,980	80	45,120	5,980	130	18,800	2,780	148	27,320	3,200	117	28,460					
30 to 34 years.....	68,220	3,420	50	51,460	3,420	66	18,020	1,480	82	33,440	1,940	58	16,760					
35 to 39 years.....	59,440	2,560	37	57,220	2,560	45	18,260	1,120	61	38,960	1,440	37	12,220					
40 to 44 years.....	50,420	1,100	22	43,640	1,100	25	9,920	540	54	33,720	560	17	6,780					
45 to 49 years.....	39,240	400	10	34,600	400	11	8,180	180	22	26,680	220	8	4,440					
<u>Employed</u>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	298,840	13,160	45	199,560	13,160	66	74,220	6,960	94	125,440	6,200	49	94,180					
15 to 19 years.....	18,640	440	32	1,400	440	-	520	100	-	880	340	-	12,440					
20 to 24 years.....	46,200	3,500	76	18,200	3,500	192	9,460	1,860	197	8,740	1,640	188	28,000					
25 to 29 years.....	56,880	3,620	64	34,840	3,620	104	16,020	2,100	131	18,920	1,520	80	21,940					
30 to 34 years.....	54,080	2,640	49	40,840	2,640	65	16,400	1,820	60	24,440	1,320	54	18,240					
35 to 39 years.....	53,680	1,840	34	44,000	1,840	42	16,800	980	60	27,700	860	31	9,680					
40 to 44 years.....	38,940	860	22	33,620	860	26	8,640	420	49	24,980	440	18	5,820					
45 to 49 years.....	30,220	260	9	26,660	260	10	6,880	180	26	19,780	80	4	3,660					
<u>On public emergency work or seeking work</u>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	106,020	8,020	76	61,480	8,020	130	11,560	2,460	214	49,960	5,560	111	44,540					
15 to 19 years.....	15,240	840	55	1,420	840	-	360	280	-	1,060	560	-	13,820					
20 to 24 years.....	22,680	2,940	130	6,880	2,940													

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 91.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH—TOTAL—Continued</b>																		
<b>Not in Labor Force</b>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,633,780	704,940	431	1,199,320	704,940	588	759,300	527,000	694	440,020	177,940	404	434,460					
15 to 19 years.....	402,320	51,120	127	86,080	51,120	594	60,960	37,140	609	25,120	13,980	557	316,240					
20 to 24 years.....	284,920	137,120	482	218,060	137,120	628	156,320	151,800	971	61,740	45,320	734	66,860					
25 to 29 years.....	251,400	191,540	762	228,940	131,540	577	155,840	145,680	935	73,000	45,860	628	22,560					
30 to 34 years.....	201,600																	

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

203

Table 91.—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF WOMAN, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, EMPLOYMENT STATUS, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE SOUTH—RURAL—NONFARM—Con.													
In Labor Force—Con.													
On public emergency work or seeking work													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	20,840	3,160	152	11,920	3,150	267	3,120	860	276	8,700	2,300	264	9,020
15 to 19 years.....	4,920	320	65	580	320	-	240	160	-	840	160	-	4,840
20 to 24 years.....	4,740	620	131	2,080	620	-	820	240	-	1,240	380	-	2,680
25 to 29 years.....	2,980	1,160	-	2,080	1,160	-	740	300	-	1,340	860	-	900
30 to 34 years.....	2,480	440	-	1,900	440	-	420	60	-	1,480	380	-	580
35 to 39 years.....	2,120	260	-	1,880	260	-	560	100	-	1,300	160	-	260
40 to 44 years.....	2,180	300	-	1,940	300	-	280	-	-	1,720	300	-	240
45 to 49 years.....	1,420	60	-	1,400	60	-	120	-	-	1,280	60	-	20
Not in Labor Force													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	315,380	134,480	426	234,820	134,480	578	144,040	99,960	694	90,780	34,520	380	80,560
15 to 19 years.....	72,520	9,320	129	15,700	9,320	594	11,020	6,780	615	4,680	2,540	543	56,820
20 to 24 years.....	59,260	41,660	703	47,420	41,660	879	33,400	31,740	950	14,020	9,920	708	11,840
25 to 29 years.....	53,860	39,400	738	48,380	39,400	814	32,980	30,400	922	15,400	9,000	584	4,980
30 to 34 years.....	40,920	22,520	550	38,180	22,520	590	23,460	16,620	708	14,720	5,900	401	2,740
35 to 39 years.....	37,020	14,140	382	35,300	14,140	401	19,400	9,960	513	15,900	4,180	263	1,720
40 to 44 years.....	27,280	5,560	204	25,900	5,660	215	12,940	3,980	277	12,960	1,980	153	1,380
45 to 49 years.....	25,020	1,880	75	23,940	1,880	79	10,840	880	81	13,100	1,000	76	1,080
THE SOUTH—RURAL—FARM													
In Labor Force													
Total													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	259,940	77,920	300	156,820	77,920	492	70,540	44,740	634	87,780	33,180	378	101,620
15 to 19 years.....	57,620	4,540	79	9,020	4,540	503	4,600	2,100	457	4,420	2,440	552	48,600
20 to 24 years.....	56,480	21,100	374	27,160	21,100	777	15,400	14,000	909	11,760	7,100	604	29,820
25 to 29 years.....	39,260	18,400	469	27,600	18,400	662	15,000	12,400	827	12,800	5,000	469	11,460
30 to 34 years.....	29,280	13,480	460	23,520	13,480	573	10,440	7,560	724	13,080	5,920	453	5,760
35 to 39 years.....	29,080	11,800	408	26,260	11,800	449	9,760	5,040	515	16,500	6,760	410	2,820
40 to 44 years.....	24,640	5,340	217	22,360	5,340	239	7,360	2,380	325	15,020	2,960	197	2,280
45 to 49 years.....	23,580	3,260	138	22,180	3,260	147	7,980	1,260	158	14,200	2,000	141	1,400
Employed													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	247,500	75,500	305	152,540	75,500	495	68,820	43,980	638	83,720	31,620	378	94,960
15 to 19 years.....	53,620	4,220	79	8,380	4,220	504	4,320	2,060	477	4,060	2,160	532	45,240
20 to 24 years.....	52,880	20,320	384	25,960	20,320	783	14,980	13,680	914	11,000	5,640	604	26,920
25 to 29 years.....	37,720	17,900	475	26,720	17,900	670	14,620	12,120	829	12,100	5,780	478	11,000
30 to 34 years.....	28,200	13,060	463	22,700	13,060	575	10,360	7,520	726	12,340	5,540	449	5,800
35 to 39 years.....	28,240	11,500	407	25,500	11,500	451	9,640	4,900	508	15,860	6,600	416	2,740
40 to 44 years.....	23,960	5,300	221	21,800	5,300	243	7,220	2,340	324	14,580	2,960	203	2,160
45 to 49 years.....	22,880	3,200	140	21,480	3,200	149	7,700	1,260	164	13,780	1,940	141	1,400
On public emergency work or seeking work													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	12,440	2,420	195	5,780	2,420	419	1,720	860	500	4,060	1,560	384	6,660
15 to 19 years.....	4,000	320	80	540	320	-	280	40	-	360	280	-	3,360
20 to 24 years.....	3,600	780	217	1,200	780	-	440	80	-	760	460	-	2,400
25 to 29 years.....	1,540	500	-	1,080	500	-	380	280	-	700	220	-	460
30 to 34 years.....	1,080	420	-	820	420	-	80	40	-	740	380	-	260
35 to 39 years.....	840	300	-	760	300	-	120	140	-	640	160	-	80
40 to 44 years.....	680	40	-	580	40	-	140	40	-	440	-	-	100
45 to 49 years.....	700	60	-	700	60	-	280	-	-	420	60	-	-
Not in Labor Force													
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	790,040	409,600	518	578,680	409,600	708	390,380	311,180	797	188,300	98,420	523	211,360
15 to 19 years.....	200,880	27,280	136	45,600	27,280	598	38,640	20,340	505	11,960	6,940	580	155,280
20 to 24 years.....	143,580	108,120	758	108,620	108,120	995	79,320	83,880	1,057	29,300	24,240	827	34,960
25 to 29 years.....	116,680	107,060	918	106,680	107,060	1,004	74,900	81,940	1,094	31,780	25,120	790	10,000
30 to 34 years.....	94,020	71,640	762	88,880	71,640	825	60,500	54,160	895	28,380	17,480	616	5,140
35 to 39 years.....	92,940	58,180	626	90,120	58,180	646	58,640	44,820	764	31,480	13,860	424	2,620
40 to 44 years.....	75,660	25,940	343	73,960	25,940	351	44,700	18,940	424	29,260	7,000	239	1,700
45 to 49 years.....	66,280	11,380	172	64,820	11,380	176	36,680	7,100	184	26,140	4,280	164	1,460

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 92.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

REGION, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION						URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM			
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		
		None	1	2	3 or more			Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women	
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES</b>																
Professional and semi-professional workers																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	287,700	185,680	64,360	15,740	1,940	101,900	381	217,560	80,020	368	46,280	19,940	431	3,860	1,940	505
15 to 19 years.....	820	540	240	40	-	320	-	580	220	-	260	100	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,500	13,520	4,300	1,400	80	7,340	380	15,760	5,460	346	3,280	1,680	512	260	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	58,580	31,080	19,940	4,700	860	32,100	567	45,720	25,180	551	9,960	6,340	637	900	530	-
30 to 34 years.....	65,340	34,580	23,940	6,420	600	38,820	581	55,280	31,020	582	11,180	6,800	617	900	700	-
35 to 39 years.....	51,780	38,900	11,820	2,700	580	18,320	354	41,840	14,500	342	9,220	3,720	408	720	500	-
40 to 44 years.....	41,660	37,820	3,520	480	40	4,600	110	34,060	3,420	100	7,240	1,040	144	560	140	-
45 to 49 years.....	32,020	31,420	600	-	-	600	19	28,580	420	16	5,140	160	31	520	20	-
Farmers and farm managers																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	108,660	72,780	23,420	9,720	2,740	51,800	477	4,240	1,800	425	8,120	4,120	507	96,800	45,880	476
15 to 19 years.....	1,240	700	520	20	-	560	-	-	-	-	140	20	-	1,100	540	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,980	2,640	2,360	1,620	360	8,720	985	200	100	-	420	520	-	6,560	8,100	959
25 to 29 years.....	15,240	4,380	5,400	2,640	840	15,420	1,014	880	660	-	1,280	1,280	-	11,120	11,800	1,034
30 to 34 years.....	16,240	7,580	5,300	2,460	900	15,180	810	800	580	-	1,500	1,240	-	13,940	11,540	615
35 to 39 years.....	20,980	13,260	5,300	1,880	420	10,500	505	780	800	-	1,880	680	-	18,740	9,540	509
40 to 44 years.....	25,660	19,340	3,200	900	220	5,700	241	760	80	-	1,880	520	-	21,520	5,300	246
45 to 49 years.....	26,440	24,800	1,540	200	-	1,740	66	860	80	-	2,080	100				

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

205

Table 92.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

REGION, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL—NONFARM			RURAL—FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.</b>																
Laborers, except farm and mine																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	546,320	191,420	104,960	40,080	9,880	215,900	623	211,480	123,980	586	109,760	73,700	671	25,080	18,220	725
15 to 19 years.....	15,740	6,500	8,040	980	140	8,380	610	7,160	4,140	578	5,180	3,120	605	1,420	1,120	-
20 to 24 years.....	69,460	24,580	28,500	13,400	2,880	64,560	927	42,700	37,620	681	22,180	22,140	998	4,600	4,800	1,000
25 to 29 years.....	80,980	33,000	31,780	12,280	3,940	68,640	848	51,080	40,820	799	24,740	22,760	920	5,160	5,060	981
30 to 34 years.....	64,020	32,980	21,240	8,080	1,740	42,880	689	38,620	24,400	632	21,120	14,580	689	4,280	3,900	811
35 to 39 years.....	46,520	32,980	9,780	3,340	840	19,020	405	29,240	10,300	352	14,720	6,880	487	2,960	1,840	-
40 to 44 years.....	38,960	31,580	5,320	1,760	320	9,840	253	23,700	5,440	230	11,680	3,180	258	3,580	1,220	581
45 to 49 years.....	32,240	29,740	2,220	260	20	2,800	87	18,980	1,260	66	9,980	1,060	106	5,280	480	146
Occupation not reported <sup>1</sup>																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	112,040	79,320	25,540	7,600	1,780	44,100	384	79,900	29,400	368	25,580	11,780	461	6,580	2,920	445
15 to 19 years.....	2,480	1,400	940	120	-	1,180	-	1,700	820	-	520	300	-	240	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,200	5,980	4,080	1,740	400	8,880	728	8,620	5,460	633	2,760	2,780	-	820	680	-
25 to 29 years.....	17,080	8,100	8,400	2,080	500	12,080	708	12,400	8,280	668	3,600	2,780	772	1,080	1,020	-
30 to 34 years.....	18,840	10,540	5,980	1,840	480	11,140	591	13,820	8,020	576	4,140	2,780	871	780	540	-
35 to 39 years.....	19,760	14,480	5,840	1,900	360	7,320	370	14,080	4,760	338	4,900	2,180	445	780	580	-
40 to 44 years.....	19,740	17,580	1,780	580	20	2,600	132	14,520	1,400	98	4,260	840	197	1,160	560	-
45 to 49 years.....	21,980	21,280	520	160	20	900	41	14,860	660	44	5,400	140	26	1,720	100	-
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES</b>																
Professional and semi-professional workers																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	286,580	191,280	74,380	18,680	2,240	118,760	414	214,260	83,600	390	62,540	30,060	481	9,760	5,100	523
15 to 19 years.....	2,500	1,700	740	40	20	880	-	1,780	680	-	580	220	-	40	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,760	16,840	8,600	2,080	240	13,520	487	19,780	8,820	446	6,960	4,120	592	1,020	580	-
25 to 29 years.....	58,820	28,940	21,860	7,120	780	38,240	652	41,680	25,820	619	15,060	10,840	707	1,680	1,780	-
30 to 34 years.....	65,900	33,940	24,960	6,220	700	35,920	608	48,880	29,520	604	15,200	9,180	603	1,840	1,240	-
35 to 39 years.....	53,020	37,020	12,840	2,700	460	18,640	370	40,080	13,940	348	10,760	4,500	418	2,160	1,200	-
40 to 44 years.....	41,280	36,380	4,360	500	40	5,520	134	32,840	3,960	121	7,080	1,280	181	1,360	260	-
45 to 49 years.....	37,480	36,460	1,000	20	-	1,040	28	29,240	860	29	6,800	140	21	1,440	40	-
Farmers and farm managers																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	792,440	486,040	203,180	83,980	19,360	451,100	544	5,420	1,820	336	15,400					



Table 92.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION						URBAN			RURAL—NONFARM			RURAL—FARM							
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more			Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women					
<b>THE SOUTH—Continued</b>																				
<b>Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers</b>																				
Women, 15 to 49 years..	627,780	418,820	148,240	51,200	9,520	280,140	448	333,120	126,500	380	220,880	110,900	502	75,780	42,740 579					
15 to 19 years.....	21,740	13,200	7,180	1,320	40	9,940	457	12,080	4,840	401	7,260	3,900	537	2,420	1,200 -					
20 to 24 years.....	84,700	37,060	32,040	13,220	2,360	65,800	777	47,520	32,420	685	28,220	24,480	867	9,160	8,900 972					
25 to 29 years.....	121,480	59,680	40,740	17,520	3,520	88,700	714	64,240	39,580	618	44,600	35,760	802	12,620	11,860 900					
30 to 34 years.....	123,720	77,320	33,980	10,360	2,080	61,060	484	64,560	27,520	428	45,960	24,480	535	13,400	9,080 676					
35 to 39 years.....	109,820	61,160	20,320	6,140	1,200	36,560	334	55,200	14,180	257	39,200	14,860	379	14,420	7,320 508					
40 to 44 years.....	81,600	78,160	10,660	2,480	500	16,820	181	48,420	6,460	134	31,040	6,020	199	12,140	4,120 338					
45 to 49 years.....	75,740	72,240	3,540	180	-	3,660	48	41,520	1,480	36	24,600	1,400	57	9,620	780 81					
<b>Operatives and kindred workers</b>																				
Women, 15 to 49 years..	754,360	424,380	222,440	90,520	17,020	455,460	604	334,380	160,780	480	315,980	215,980	684	105,500	78,720 761					
15 to 19 years.....	55,620	33,460	18,040	3,840	280	26,560	478	23,260	8,680	416	21,560	12,620	522	7,800	4,080 521					
20 to 24 years.....	174,280	70,700	66,740	30,960	5,880	145,540	841	78,540	54,940	700	71,280	70,080	951	20,460	21,520 1,052					
25 to 29 years.....	185,320	82,680	67,740	28,920	5,880	143,620	775	82,080	51,660	630	76,820	68,460	869	24,440	25,700 970					
30 to 34 years.....	139,220	81,320	39,100	15,840	2,960	79,880	574	60,960	28,720	438	59,400	38,400	646	18,880	14,760 785					
35 to 39 years.....	96,260	67,580	19,400	7,800	1,400	39,540	411	42,040	12,200	280	39,380	17,860	454	14,840	9,480 659					
40 to 44 years.....	61,520	49,780	8,5																	

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 92.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

REGION, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMEN	THE REGION						URBAN			RURAL—NONFARM			RURAL—FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more			Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
<b>THE WEST—Continued</b>															
Proprietors, managers, and officials, except farm															
Women, 15 to 49 years..	204,220	155,140	40,760	9,420	900	62,420	308	146,760	42,260	288	50,480	17,760	352	7,000	2,400 345
15 to 19 years.....	1,780	1,280	460	40	—	540	—	1,200	340	—	480	100	—	100	100
20 to 24 years.....	16,180	9,540	5,200	1,360	260	3,740	541	11,540	5,760	508	4,540	2,780	641	480	200
25 to 29 years.....	54,980	18,100	12,940	5,600	540	21,180	605	24,700	14,460	585	9,400	5,920	850	880	800
30 to 34 years.....	59,460	24,560	12,220	2,780	100	16,120	458	27,880	12,460	447	10,420	5,100	489	1,180	560
35 to 39 years.....	40,860	32,860	6,620	1,200	180	9,580	254	29,780	6,420	216	9,520	2,640	277	1,580	500
40 to 44 years															

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

209

Table 93.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION						URBAN			RURAL—NONFARM			RURAL—FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more			Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES</b>															
Professional and semi-professional workers															
Women, 15 to 49 years..	115,556	75,576	28,848	9,490	1,642	52,607	458	90,874	40,241	444	22,453	11,559	515	2,429	1,107
15 to 19 years.....	936	612	324	-	-	324	-	761	249	-	175	75	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,412	5,725	3,875	987	185	5,951	572	8,412	4,573	544	1,637	1,227	688	163	151
25 to 29 years.....	22,978	11,174	8,189	3,088	527	18,015	897	18,427	12,524	680	4,138	3,176	768	413	315
30 to 34 years.....	25,526	13,950	8,000	3,083	513	15,693	815	19,686	11,926	600	5,214	3,478	687	426	269
35 to 39 years.....	24,738	16,313	6,236	1,750	439	11,082	448	19,750	8,268	419	4,412	2,588	587	578	226
40 to 44 years.....															

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 93.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION						URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM							
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old						
		None	1	2	3 or more			Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women					
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.</b>																				
Laborers, except farm and mine																				
Women, 15 to 49 years..	189,508	102,989	56,729	32,212	7,378	143,794	721	123,099	87,589	712	70,028	51,992	742	6,201	4,235					
15 to 19 years.....	9,253	4,825	3,227	588	13	5,048	545	5,027	2,540	505	3,776	2,289	608	450	213					
20 to 24 years.....	38,902	12,050	14,398	8,338	2,028	37,307	1,014	22,338	22,341	1,000	13,527	13,991	1,034	937	975					
25 to 29 years.....	40,160	13,937	13,163	10,474	2,598	42,048	1,047	25,424	25,816	1,015	18,812	15,344	1,115	924	838					
30 to 34 years.....	34,540	16,013	10,487	6,576	1,484	28,128	814	21,889	17,775	820	11,775	9,327	792	1,078	1,028					
35 to 39 years.....	31,426	17,450	8,801	4,374	1,001	20,408	649	19,583	12,754	652	10,938	8,987	837	925	887					
40 to 44 years.....	24,837	18,226	4,750	1,612	248	8,721	351	15,812	5,185	328	8,075	3,211	398	950	325					
45 to 49 years.....	22,290	20,488	1,513	260	39	2,130	98	13,226	1,178	89	8,125	813	100	939	139					
Not gainfully occupied																				
Women, 15 to 49 years..	59,592	38,814	12,988	5,850	1,140	27,520	467	43,238	20,011	463	24,077	8,818	484	2,276	992					
15 to 19 years.....	1,656	978	602	84	13	789	465	1,113	481	—	439	239	—	100	39					
20 to 24 years.....	7,297	2,81																		

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

211

Table 93.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL.—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL-NONFARM			RURAL-FARM								
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old	Per 1,000 women	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		None	1	2	3 or more				Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.</b>																						
<b>Service workers</b>																						
Women, 15 to 49 years..	78,191	48,073	19,462	8,390	1,866	41,324	529	58,239	28,396	489	18,914	12,360	653	1,038	568	-						
15 to 19 years.....	2,180	1,363	874	113	-	900	419	1,450	800	414	650	300	-	50	-	-						
20 to 24 years.....	13,039	6,413	4,287	1,875	464	9,443	724	8,951	5,982	685	3,983	3,415	862	125	78	-						
25 to 29 years.....	17,676	8,625	5,800	2,923	628	13,170	745	13,082	9,190	704	4,400	3,762	853	214	228	-						
30 to 34 years.....	14,587	8,263	4,097																			

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 93.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL—NONFARM			RURAL—FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
<b>THE SOUTH—Con.</b>																
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	298,296	139,342	93,499	55,782	9,693	234,599	786	153,614	105,713	698	128,748	112,528	888	17,934	16,187	801
15 to 19 years.....	15,148	7,521	4,984	825	38	6,328	481	6,322	2,726	431	6,363	3,339	525	463	263	-
20 to 24 years.....	55,469	19,297	21,325	12,711	2,146	53,211	958	28,894	24,383	880	24,401	26,387	1,081	2,374	2,461	1,037
25 to 29 years.....	67,280	21,222	23,612	18,077	3,749	72,363	1,076	34,839	34,181	981	28,972	34,061	1,176	3,449	4,111	1,192
30 to 34 years.....	57,937	23,263	19,475	12,923	2,286	52,200	901	28,899	22,922	793	25,526	25,416	998	3,512	3,882	1,200
35 to 39 years.....	48,165	24,868	14,174	8,013	1,112	33,602	698	24,192	14,143	585	20,187	15,961	791	3,786	5,498	924
40 to 44 years.....	33,151	22,325	7,913	2,575	338	14,081	425	17,776	6,187	347	12,975	6,299	485	2,400	1,625	877
45 to 49 years.....	23,188	20,858	2,036	248	24	2,604	112	12,892	1,181	92	6,324	1,086	130	1,950	537	173
Operatives and kindred workers																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	144,743	58,613	48,274	32,127	5,729	130,007	898	58,101	42,200	726	80,165	81,087	1,012	6,477	6,780	1,038
15 to 19 years.....	14,825	8,162	5,189	1,250	25	7,783	531	4,274	1,974	462	9,738	5,489	584	613	300	-
20 to 24 years.....	38,577	11,483	15,182	10,001	1,951	41,114	1,065	14,190	12,598	888	23,088	28,955	1,187	1,299	1,561	1,202
25 to 29 years.....	33,239	9,513	11,425	10,275	2,026	38,137	1,147	13,713	13,050	952	16,363	23,409	1,275	1,163	1,878	-
30 to 34 years.....	22,791	8,588	7,337	5,839	1,027	22,152	972	10,078	7,929	787	11,513	12,842	1,115	1,202	1,581	1,149
35 to 39 years.....	17,872	8,174	5,437	3,688	562	14,582	815	7,461	4,599	616	9,225	8,753	949	1,186	1,210	-
40 to 44 years.....	10,382	6,488	2,837	899	138	5,083	489	4,923	1,885	342	4,888	2,914	598	551	464	-
45 to 49 years.....	7,277	6,225	888	164	-	1,216	187	3,484	365	105	3,350	725	216	463	128	-
Service workers																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	43,116	22,810	12,787	6,465	1,054	28,907	870	26,283	15,989	608	15,889	12,232	770	984	708	-
15 to 19 years.....	2,201	1,262	788	125	28	1,130	513	1,283	627	496	907	490	-	38	13	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,290	3,182	3,362	1,801	184	7,087	851	4,714	4,086	653	5,413	2,902	850	163	89	-
25 to 29 years.....	9,187	3,812	3,258	1,951	388	8,318	905	5,449	4,452	817	5,812	3,882	1,014	128	202	-
30 to 34 years.....	7,783	3,513	2,338	1,599	313	6,475	834	4,713	3,512	745	2,887	2,799	970	163	184	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,983	4,137	1,688	988	180	4,114	591	4,575	2,324	508	2,139	1,814	755	250	176	-
40 to 44 years.....																

## WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

213

Table 93.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

REGION, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	THE REGION							URBAN			RURAL—NONFARM			RURAL—FARM		
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old	
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women
<b>THE WEST—Con.</b>																
Proprietors, managers, and officials, except farm																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	96,870	62,667	24,163	8,410	1,430	45,405	469	55,360	26,461	405	28,547	10,939	593	2,963	2,005	677
15 to 19 years.....	1,414	951	388	75	—	538	380	743	264	—	637	257	—	34	17	—
20 to 24 years.....	11,115	5,698	3,995	1,174	248	7,106	639	7,054	4,026	571	3,779	2,796	740	282	285	—
25 to 29 years.....	19,237	9,186	6,825	2,695	531	14,055	731	12,094	7,804	654	6,807	5,538	553	546	513	—
30 to 34 years.....	20,600	11,827	5,954	2,488	331	11,851	580	13,813	7,259	524	6,203	4,193	677	579	514	—
35 to 39 years.....	19,538	13,288	4,628	1,356	288	8,183	419	13,768	5,077	369	5,078	2,620	516	702	486	—
40 to 44 years.....	14,799	12,225	2,142	380	52	3,052	207	10,599	1,684	159	3,748	1,232	329	404	142	—
45 to 49 years.....	10,187	9,694	431	42	—	515	51	7,314	267	37	2,497	198	79	356	50	—
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers																
Women, 15 to 49 years..	78,927	50,741	20,562	6,801	1,023	36,879	467	62,000	26,581	429	15,156	9,128	602	1,771	1,170	661
15 to 19 years.....	1,929	1,407	447	75	—	597	309	1,366	423	310	538	174	—	25	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	14,364	7,914	4,906	1,322	222	6,225	573	10,890	5,769	550	3,209	2,166	675	265	290	—
25 to 29 years.....	19,302	9,898	6,593	2,581	430	12,873	667	14,780	8,993	608	4,118	3,448	693	408	432	—
30 to 34 years.....	15,863	9,287	4,772	1,515	289	6,778	547	12,596	6,550	520	2,944	1,870	635	323	258	—
35 to 39 years.....	11,949	6,454	2,613	836	6											

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 94.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Number of women	WOMEN HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD		AREA, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Number of women	WOMEN HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD						
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women			None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women					
<b>THE NORTH AND WEST</b>																				
<b>Professional and semi-professional workers</b>																				
Women, 15 to 49 years.	3,967	2,964	652	801	50	1,404	354													
15 to 19 years.	81	60	21	-	-	21	-													
20 to 24 years.	489	286	153	50	-	259	-													
25 to 29 years.	953	658	195	63	37	432	-													
30 to 34 years.	804	591	113	100	-	313	-													
35 to 39 years.	935	702	145	75	13	334	-													
40 to 44 years.	411	373	25	13	-	51	-													
45 to 49 years.	344	344	-	-	-	-	-													
<b>Farmers and farm managers</b>																				
Women, 15 to 49 years.	5,513	2,990	1,109	1,044																

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

215

Table 94.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Number of women	WOMEN HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD				CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD		
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	
THE SOUTH—Continued								
Total—Continued								
Service workers								
Women, 15 to 49 years..	47,739	32,474	8,938	5,100	1,227	22,899	479	
15 to 19 years.....	8,414	2,388	888	175	18	1,227	359	
20 to 24 years.....	12,170	7,009	3,001	1,885	325	7,660	629	
25 to 29 years.....	11,605	7,378	2,488	1,489	500	6,944	588	
30 to 34 years.....	7,998	5,511	1,312	950	225	3,915	489	
35 to 39 years.....	6,039	4,598	862	463	126	2,166	359	
40 to 44 years.....	3,687	3,125	374	150	88	728	214	
45 to 49 years.....	2,626	2,475	118	88	-	189	72	
Farm laborers and foremen								
Women, 15 to 49 years..	145,242	73,425	35,602	26,755	9,460	118,493	816	
15 to 19 years.....	19,151	11,562	5,989	1,412	238	9,491	496	
20 to 24 years.....	44,681	18,896	12,762	9,513	3,650	43,285	964	
25 to 29 years.....	30,862	12,837	7,075	7,300	3,150	31,412	1,035	
30 to 34 years.....	18,177	8,899	4,064	3,863	1,351	15,939	877	
35 to 39 years.....	15,200	8,162	3,188	3,062	788	11,765	775	
40 to 44 years.....	9,347	6,408	1,500	1,217	222	4,600	492	
45 to 49 years.....	6,174	6,661	1,074	388	51	2,030	248	
Laborers, except farm and mine								
Women, 15 to 49 years..	203,487	122,599	43,114	30,051	7,723	127,006	624	
15 to 19 years.....	17,304	10,734	5,210	1,211	149	8,079	467	
20 to 24 years.....	55,783	28,645	14,101	10,437	2,600	43,021	771	
25 to 29 years.....								

Table 94.—MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP OF HUSBAND, WITH RATES, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

217

Table 95.—TENURE OF HOME, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS  
(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old			
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES</b>															
Home owned															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	1,549,420	1,156,820	297,080	80,200	15,320	1,201,800	875,640	245,600	67,720	12,840	347,620	281,180	51,480	12,480	2,480
15 to 19 years.....	15,740	9,720	5,480	500	60	11,540	6,880	4,240	360	60	4,200	2,840	1,220	140	-
20 to 24 years.....	107,100	54,580	38,280	11,720	2,240	82,480	41,040	29,800	9,780	1,720	24,680	13,540	8,860	1,960	520
25 to 29 years.....	201,760	98,260	78,660	24,620	5,220	160,440	74,600	60,460	21,000	4,880	41,320	28,660	13,200	3,620	840
30 to 34 years.....	270,520	180,460	82,100	29,420	4,340	215,140	122,400	68,960	19,940	3,640	55,380	38,660	13,140	3,480	700
35 to 39 years.....	308,320	230,800	60,520	14,460	2,540	248,180	177,680	50,880	12,200	2,220	65,140	52,920	9,440	2,260	320
40 to 44 years.....	327,880	292,000	29,460	4,820	700	285,680	224,880	24,800	3,820	600	74,200	68,640	4,560	900	100
45 to 49 years.....	318,100	309,800	7,620	660	20	285,400	228,580	6,260	540	20	92,700	81,820	1,880	120	-
Home rented															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	3,101,540	2,037,660	799,700	221,440	42,740	2,354,500	1,473,420	658,700	186,900	36,080	747,040	554,240	141,000	35,140	5,660
15 to 19 years.....	54,560	30,500	20,880	2,980	200	42,300	22,240	16,680	2,680	200	12,260	7,660	4,200	400	-
20 to 24 years.....	455,590	214,920	171,780	57,720	11,150	372,390	172,040	142,100	48,800	9,440	83,200	42,880	29,680	8,920	1,720
25 to 29 years.....	706,840	341,820	287,520	80,660	16,840	575,300	269,720	228,620	66,880	14,580	181,540	73,100	49,900	12,280	2,260

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 96.—TENURE OF HOME, 1940: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old			
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more
<b>THE NORTH AND WEST</b>															
Home owned															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	84,640	69,660	9,380	4,300	1,320	47,980	37,700	5,960	3,260	1,060	36,680	31,960	3,400	1,040	260
15 to 19 years.....	1,940	1,080	580	280	40	1,440	780	440	180	40	500	280	120	100	—
20 to 24 years.....	5,640	2,780	1,700	980	380	3,680	1,700	960	720	280	2,180	1,080	740	260	100
25 to 29 years.....	9,200	6,240	1,560	1,040	360	5,480	3,420	1,040	740	280	3,720	2,820	520	300	80
30 to 34 years.....	12,580	9,660	1,880	840	200	7,580	5,560	1,180	660	160	5,020	4,100	700	180	40
35 to 39 years.....	17,740	15,100	1,760	760	120	10,580	8,500	1,300	660	120					

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

219

Table 97.—TENURE OF HOME, 1910: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old			
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES</b>															
Home owned															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	1,772,672	1,054,565	462,949	217,700	47,458	1,495,710	850,475	403,247	197,888	44,102	276,962	204,090	49,702	19,814	3,358
15 to 19 years.....	28,443	16,691	8,563	1,100	89	22,439	14,189	7,187	987	76	4,004	2,502	1,376	113	13
20 to 24 years.....	157,610	61,946	59,376	29,437	6,951	137,977	52,501	51,951	26,975	6,450	19,733	9,445	7,425	2,462	401
25 to 29 years.....	273,884	94,943	99,982	62,738	18,241	241,613	78,879	89,649	57,938	15,152	32,286	16,064	10,313	4,800	1,089
30 to 34 years.....	328,076	149,011	107,915	58,074	13,078	286,762	124,060	97,803	52,813	12,086	41,514	24,951	10,112	5,261	990
35 to 39 years.....	355,494	207,201	98,397	43,668	8,239	302,697	169,133	86,442	39,262	7,760	52,907	39,068	9,925	4,426	486
40 to 44 years.....	330,400	246,748	60,891	19,967	2,774	289,943	196,750	53,152	17,637	2,424	60				

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 98.—TENURE OF HOME, 1910: NEGRO WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS

(Statistics based on Sample W)

REGION, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old			
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more
THE NORTH AND WEST															
Home owned															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	39,698	28,899	6,645	3,812	648	26,272	17,620	5,093	2,826	733	13,426	11,279	1,352	435	109
15 to 19 years.....	941	528	362	51	-	665	361	278	26	-	276	167	84	25	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,597	1,910	895	592	160	2,566	1,263	654	514	135	991	647	241	78	25
25 to 29 years.....	5,344	2,926	1,240	874	304	4,082	2,089	951	798	304	1,312	887	289	136	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,768	4,327	1,594	651	195	4,780	2,753	1,233	611	133	1,983	1,574	311	40	68
35 to 39 years.....	8,822	6,569	1,416	711	132	5,926	4,104	1,075	623	124	2,902	2,465	341	98	8
40 to 44 years.....	7,258	6,134	736	338	50	4,455	3,571	595	252	37	2,803	2,563	141	86	13
45 to 49 years.....	7,002	6,505	402	95	-	3,848	3,523	257	62	-	3,154	2,976	145	33	-
Home rented or tenure not reported <sup>1</sup>															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	194,937	153,745	24,867	12,978	3,347	109,106	77,790	17,952	10,512	2,852	65,831	75,955	6,915	2,466	495
15 to 19 years.....	5,964	4,071	1,486	370	87	4,474	3,015	1,140	282	37	1,490	1,056	346	88	-
20 to 24 years.....	29,753	19,157	6,560	3,365	671	20,604	12,306	5,045	2,820	633	8,942	6,851	1,515	545	38
25 to 29 years.....	43,075	31,475	6,191	4,106	1,303	27,692	18,712	4,592	3,435	1,153	15,133	12,768	1,599	671	150
30 to 34 years.....	38,195	30,350	4,445	2,655	744	22,340	16,466	3,132	2,122	620	15,855	13,684	1,314	533	124
35 to 39 years.....	35,941	29,339	3,740	1,741	521	17,735	13,359	2,644	1,369	363	12,206	10,580	1,096	372	158
40 to 44 years.....	24,087	21,576	1,774	666	71	9,987	7,997	1,073	471	46	14,500	13,579	701	195	25
45 to 49 years.....	17,922	17,177	670	75	-	6,274	5,935	326	13	-	11,648	11,242	344	62	-
THE SOUTH															
Home owned															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	313,010	189,550	60,605	47,590	15,265	210,708	112,864	45,321	39,223	13,294	102,308	76,686	15,284	8,367	1,971
15 to 19 years.....	10,364	6,337	3,224	688	115	7,325	4,586	2,175	475	89	3,039	1,751	1,049	213	26
20 to 24 years.....	40,437	17,274	11,500	8,712	2,851	29,967	11,293	8,937	7,187	2,550	10,470	5,981	2,663	1,525	301
25 to 29 years.....	53,001	24,137	12,020	12,039	4,805	39,077	15,651	9,135	10,126	4,165	18,924	8,486	2,885	1,913	640
30 to 34 years.....	52,987	27,587	10,448	10,600	3,752	36,872	16,999	7,800	8,785	3,288	15,515	10,568	2,648	1,815	464
35 to 39 years.....	59,987	36,447	11,050	9,788	2,752	40,160	21,471	8,313	7,987	2,389	19,827	14,976	2,737	1,751	363
40 to 44 years.....	48,642	35,577	7,800	4,439	826	29,675	19,900	5,574	3,536	675	18,967	15,677	2,226	913	151
45 to 49 years.....	48,192	42,191	4,463	1,374	164	27,626	22,964	3,387	1,137	138	20,566	19,227	1,076	237	26
Home rented or tenure not reported <sup>1</sup>															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	1,271,863	770,307	253,117	186,279	62,100	794,161	410,957	162,257	148,847	52,100	477,722	359,350	70,860	37,432	10,080
15 to 19 years.....	86,001	52,275	25,914	7,089	723	69,007	41,082	21,425	5,864	636	16,994	11,193	4,489	1,225	87
20 to 24 years.....	281,902	136,616	72,732	54,272	18,282	211,448	92,297	57,250	45,938	15,963	70,464	44,319	15,482	8,334	2,319
25 to 29 years.....	276,238	147,350	54,755	52,638	21,445	184,312	83,789	39,202	42,862	18,459	91,926	63,561	15,553	9,826	1,938
30 to 34 years.....	201,351	119,888	38,251	32,342	11,070	120,017	60,377	25,687	25,129	8,824	61,534	59,511	12,564	7,213	2,246
35 to 39 years.....	187,425	120,288	33,248	26,252	7,637	101,966	55,078	21,361	19,477	6,050	85,459	65,210	11,897	6,775	1,587
40 to 44 years.....	132,184	100,616	19,022	10,172	2,374	60,213	39,957	11,466	7,077	1,693	71,971	60,669	7,536	3,095	681
45 to 49 years.....	106,582	93,274	9,195	3,464	549	47,198	38,377	5,846	2,500	475	59,364	54,897	3,349	964	174

<sup>1</sup>Category "Tenure not reported" comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting tenure, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

221

Table 99.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES</b>																		
<b>Total</b>																		
Home owned																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,978,040	505,700	170	1,549,420	505,700	326	1,201,800	421,440	351	347,620	84,260	242	1,428,620					
15 to 19 years.....	618,440	6,640	11	15,740	6,640	423	11,540	5,140	445	4,200	1,500	357	608,700					
20 to 24 years.....	484,040	68,640	142	107,100	68,640	641	32,420	54,900	565	24,680	13,840	561	376,940					
25 to 29 years.....	350,300	139,360	397	201,760	139,360	691	160,440	116,260	725	4								

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 99.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 8,000)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES</b>																		
<u>Total</u>																		
Home owned																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	4,166,600	940,420	226	2,587,840	940,420	363	2,020,720	792,640	392	567,120	147,780	261	1,578,750					
15 to 19 years.....	827,520	16,440	20	37,990	16,440	433	28,460	13,060	459	9,520	3,380	355	789,540					
20 to 24 years.....	570,120	146,180	256	195,140	146,180	749	156,180	120,020	768	38,960	26,160	671	374,930					
25 to 29 years.....	503,480	261,180	519	349,060	261,180	743	281,940	222,140	789	67,120	39,040	582	154,420					
30 to 34 years.....	537,200	247,680	461	446,900	247,680	555	359,380	212,700	592	87,520	35,180	402	90,300					
35 to 39 years.....	565,200	165,180	292	501,460	165,180	329	395,200	139,340	353	106,260	25,840	243	63,740					
40 to 44 years.....	579,500	82,780	143	523,980	82,780	158	403,320	58,660	170	120,660	14,120	117	55,620					
45 to 49 years.....	583,480	20,780	36	532,320	20,780	39	396,240	16,720	42	137,080	4,060	30	50,160					
Home rented																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	4,834,060	1,771,960	367	3,641,600	1,771,960	487	2,815,320	1,498,600	532	826,280	273,360	331	1,192,460					
15 to 19 years.....																		

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

223

Table 99.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women	
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old			
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		
<b>THE SOUTH</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
Home owned														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	3,412,280	893,180	262	2,274,700	893,180	393	1,697,940	723,520	426	576,760	169,560	294	1,137,580	
15 to 19 years.....	680,280	26,180	38	64,640	26,180	405	46,440	19,800	426	18,200	6,380	351	615,820	
20 to 24 years.....	453,													



# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

225

Table 100.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women	
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old			
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		
<b>THE NORTH AND WEST</b>														
Home owned														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	122,560	22,080	180	84,840	22,080	261	47,680	15,780	329	36,860	6,300	172	37,920	
15 to 19 years.....	21,820	1,240	57	1,940	1,240	-	1,440	820	-	500	320	-	19,880	
20 to 24 years.....	14,440	4,840	335	5,840	4,840	829	3,680	3,240	886	2,180	1,600	-	8,800	
25 to 29 years.....	15,060	4,780	317	9,200	4,780	517	5,480	3,400	620	5,720	1,360	368	3,880	
30 to 34 years.....	14,580	4,180	287	12,580	4,180	332	7,580	3,000	397	5,020	1,180	255	2,000	
35 to 39 years.....	19,480	3,680	188	17,740	3,680	208	10,580	3,000	284	7,180	660	92	1,740	
40 to 44 years.....	20,500	2,820	138	19,060	2,820	147	10,100	1,720	170	8,980	900	100	1,220	
45 to 49 years.....	18,880	780	41	18,280	780	43	9,160	500	55	9,100	280	31	820	
Home rented														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	608,940	158,200	260	485,820	158,200	324	243,520	108,480	446	222,500	49,720	223	145,120	
15 to 19 years.....	88,120	9,460	107	11,540	9,460	820	7,360	6,220	843	4,180	3,240	779	78,580	
20 to 24 years.....	87,120	45,480	522	58,400	45,480	808	38,140	32,580	854	18,280	12,920	708	50,720	
25 to 29 years.....	93,060	41,940	451	79,380	41,940	528	47,760	30,020	626	31,800	11,920	377	12,680	
30 to 34 years.....	96,560	27,820	288	87,820	27,820	316	47,980	19,800	413	39,840	8,020	202	8,840	
35 to 39 years.....	101,140	21,120	209	94,580	21,120	223	45,780	12,900	282	48,780	8,220	169	6,560	
40 to 44 years.....	80,540	9,800	122	76,740	9,800	128	33,680	5,840	187	48,080	4,180	87	2,800	
45 to 49 years.....	82,400	2,580	31	59,580	2,580	43	22,580	1,340	59	37,000	1,240	34	2,820	
Tenure not reported <sup>1</sup>														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	198,760	10,440	53	121,680	10,440	86	55,940	5,580	158	87,740	5,080	58	77,080	
<b>THE SOUTH</b>														
Total														
Home owned														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	573,680	136,480	238	377,240	136,480	362	206,720	95,500	462	170,520	42,980	252	198,440	
15 to 19 years.....	128,180	8,880	69	12,880	8,880	68	7,880	4,080	523	5,000	2,800	560	113,520	
20 to 24 years.....	84,440	29,180	345	39,800	29,180	735	24,100	20,280	841	15,700	8,600	587	44,840	
25 to 29 years.....	85,220	51,880	608	49,580	51,880	639	30,580	22,400	733	19,000	9,260	487	15,840	
30 to 34 years.....	87,180	25,040	288	57,340	25,040	437	32,460	13,800	521	24,880	8,140	327	9,840	
35 to 39 years.....	81,100	25,740	317	74,880	25,740	345	40,980	18,480	451	33,720	7,280	216	6,420	
40 to 44 years.....	78,020	12,700	163	74,320	12,700	171	38,120	8,180	214	38,200	4,440	125	3,700	
45 to 49 years.....	71,540	5,280	74	68,880	5,280	77	32,640	3,240	99	36,020	2,040	57	2,680	
Home rented														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,932,880	720,080	373	1,455,840	720,080	495	807,420	510,100	632	648,420	209,980	324	477,020	
15 to 19 years.....	376,000	51,480	137	89,220	51,480	577	61,120	38,280	584	28,100	15,180	540	288,780	
20 to 24 years.....	357,780	204,940	573	257,180	204,940	787	174,980	152,840	872	82,200	52,500	656	100,580	
25 to 29 years.....	335,940	197,880	589	294,420	187,880	672	182,800	144,580	781	111,820	55,580	478	41,520	
30 to 34 years.....	289,520	124,000	428	248,200	124,000	500	155,760	88,900	635	111,440	37,100	335	21,320	
35 to 39 years.....	255,320	89,440	350	241,840	89,440	370	115,960	59,040	509	125,880	30,400	242	13,880	
40 to 44 years.....	184,220	36,880	200	176,580	36,880	208	75,680	22,800	303	100,880	15,980	158	7,680	
45 to 49 years.....	154,100	15,400	100	146,620	15,400	104	80,120	7,760	129	88,500	7,840	88	5,480	
Tenure not reported <sup>1</sup>														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	256,940	17,140	67	148,920	17,140	114	42,480	9,740	229	107,440	7,400	69	107,020	
Urban														
Home owned														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	221,740	33,980	153	153,460	33,980	221	78,100	22,580	398	77,360	11,420	148	68,280	
15 to 19 years.....	39,580	2,000	51	4,320	2,000	463	2,280	880	-	2,040	1,120	-	35,060	
20 to 24 years.....	29,920	7,320	245	12,480	7,320	587	7,080	5,220	787	5,880	2,100	390	18,480	
25 to 29 years.....	25,520	8,520	334	19,580	8,520	440	10,780	5,780	586	8,600	2,740	319	6,140	
30 to 34 years.....	28,080	6,520	232	23,560	6,520	277	12,240	3,880	317	11,520	2,640	233	4,500	
35 to 39 years.....	25,020	6,600	264	32,060	6,600	206	18,380	4,920	300	15,680	1,680	107	2,960	
40 to 44 years.....	35,880	2,100	59	32,180	2,100	65	14,780	1,400	65	17,100	700	40	1,720	
45 to 49 years.....	30,960	920	30	29,580	920	31	12,580	480	58	18,940	440	28	1,440	
Home rented														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	805,800	178,080	222	617,180	178,080	290	292,100	116,760	400	325,080	62,500	192	188,820	
15 to 19 years.....	122,460	14,440	118	25,900	14,440	568	18,940	10,080	595	8,960	4,580	487	98,560	
20 to 24 years.....	132,760	51,940	391	89,920	51,940	578	57,140	36,980	645	32,780	15,080	459	42,840	
25 to 29 years.....	147,120	49,640	339	125,300	49,640	399	70,540	35,980	485	54,980	15,980	290	21,820	
30 to 34 years.....	126,540	31,040	245	115,100	31,040	270	54,700	19,580	358	60,400	11,480	180	11,440	
35 to 39 years.....	122,120	20,020	164	115,700	20,020	176	44,400	10,600	245	69,500	9,220	125	8,420	
40 to 44 years.....	88,540	8,680	104	82,140	8,680	109	28,740	4,320	180	53,400	4,640	87	4,400	
45 to 49 years.....	68,280	2,720	40	65,120	2,720	42	19,940	1,120	56	45,280	1,600	35	3,140	
Tenure not reported <sup>1</sup>														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	172,560	10,020	58	104,840	10,020	98	52,240	5,50						

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 100.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1940: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 5,000)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH—Continued</b>																		
<b>Rural-nonfarm—Continued</b>																		
Home rented																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	305,380	120,940	396	237,300	120,940	510	133,240	84,620	635	104,080	36,320	349	68,080					
15 to 19 years.....	55,100	8,580	156	14,980	8,580	573	10,060	6,080	604	4,920	2,500	508	40,120					
20 to 24 years.....	63,800	37,980	597	48,900	37,980	776	35,180	27,500	829	15,720	10,460	665	14,700					
25 to 29 years.....	58,400	36,600	627	52,300	36,600	699	35,500	26,420	769	18,880	10,180	539	6,020					
30 to 34 years.....	45,040	19,600	435	39,900	19,600	491	22,280	13,700	615	17,840	5,900	354	3,140					
35 to 39 years.....	37,900	12,340	326	35,860	12,340	344	17,480	7,920	453	18,380	4,420	240	2,040					
40 to 44 years.....	25,520	4,320	169	24,280	4,320	178	9,700	2,380	245	14,580	1,940	133	1,240					
45 to 49 years.....	21,820	1,540	71	21,000	1,540	73	7,060	820	88	13,940	920	66	820					
Tenure not reported <sup>1</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	53,220	3,200	60	27,700	3,200	116	5,640	1,960	348	22,060	1,240	56	25,520					
<b>Rural-farm</b>																		
Home owned																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	197,140	63,540	322	118,280	63,540	537	74,240	44,720	602	44,020	18,820	428	78,880					
15 to 19 years.....	54,080	2,980	55	5,140	2,980	580	3,540	2,080	582	1,600	920	-	48,940					
20 to 24 years.....	31,720	13,080	412	13,860	13,080	942	8,740	8,980	1,027	5,120	4,080	797	17,880					
25 to 29 years.....	20,480	12,780	623	14,780	12,780	864	9,620	9,220	939	4,940	3,540	717	5,720					
30 to 34 years.....	19,980	11,380	569	17,000	11,380	668	10,800	7,820	724	6,200	3,540	571	2,980					
35 to 39 years.....	23,500	12,500	532	21,920	12,500	570	15,940	9,340	870	7,980	3,180	396	1,680					
40 to 44 years.....	24,760	7,520	304	23,540	7,520	319	14,300	5,000	350	9,240	2,520	273	1,220					
45 to 49 years.....	22,620	3,360	149	22,040	3,360	152	13,100	2,300	176	8,940	1,080	119	580					
Home rented																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	821,680	420,080	511	601,560	420,080	699	382,080	308,720	808	219,280	111,340	508	220,320					
15 to 19 years.....	198,440	28,440	143	48,340	28,440	589	34,120	20,120	590	14,220	8,320	595	150,100					
20 to 24 years.....	161,400	115,040	713	118,560	115,040	972	84,860	88,260	1,043	33,700	26,780	795	43,040					
25 to 29 years.....	130,420	111,420	854	116,740	111,420	954	78,980	84,180	1,066	37,780	27,240	721	13,680					
30 to 34 years.....	99,940	75,380	734	93,600	75,380	787	59,800	53,820	897	33,400	19,740	581	6,740					
35 to 39 years.....	95,300	57,080	599	92,080	57,080	620	54,080	40,320	746	38,000	16,780	441	3,220					
40 to 44 years.....	72,160	23,580	327	70,140	23,580	338	37,240	18,200	435	32,900	7,380	224	2,020					
45 to 49 years.....	64,020	11,140	174	62,500	11,140	178	35,220	8,020	181	29,280	5,120	176	1,520					
Tenure not reported <sup>1</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	51,180	3,920	126	17,380	3,920	226	4,800	2,480	539	12,780	1,440	113	13,780					

<sup>1</sup>Comprises women related to household head in private households not reporting tenure, women in private households not related to household head, and all women not in private households.

Table 101.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women <sup>1</sup>					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES</b>																		
<b>Total</b>																		
Home owned																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,764,914	410,334	232	895,601	410,334	458	756,249	374,591	495	159,552	35,743	258	889,313					
15 to 19 years.....	370,451	4,532	12	10,328	4,532	439	8,599	3,886	450	1,727	668	396	360,125					
20 to 24 years.....	274,388	47,639	174	59,647	47,639	799	51,255	42,292	825	8,412	5,347	638	214,741					
25 to 29 years.....	222,225	97,984	441	113,882	97,984	860	100,405	90,844	905	15,477	7,140	530	108,341					
30 to 34 years.....	224,930	107,228	477	158,652	107,228	684	136,587	98,494	721	20,065	8,732	435	68,278					
35 to 39 years.....	237,825	93,164	392	187,460	93,164	497	161,401	85,505	530	26,059	7,659	294	50,385					
40 to 44 years.....	225,757	47,885	212															

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

227

Table 101.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women <sup>1</sup>					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.</b>																		
<b>Urban—Continued</b>																		
Home rented or tenure not reported <sup>2</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	2,526,782	649,757	279	1,265,774	649,737	513	1,003,068	592,823	591	282,706	57,114	217	1,061,008					
15 to 19 years.....	471,950	13,443	28	29,400	13,443	457	85,548	11,984	468	3,852	1,479	384	442,550					
20 to 24 years.....	455,516	147,598	324	157,579	147,598	787	165,809	135,821	619	22,070	11,977	545	287,837					
25 to 29 years.....	595,500	208,998	524	265,185	208,998	794	228,998	194,032	847	34,189	14,958	437	135,335					
30 to 34 years.....	331,607	148,373	447	247,885	148,373	599	204,702	136,128	665	43,161	12,245	284	83,724					
35 to 39 years.....	287,500	81,123	317	228,878	81,123	402	172,214	80,560	468	54,562	10,575	194	60,724					
40 to 44 years.....	214,251	55,981	159	172,788	55,981	197	120,808	29,161	242	51,982	4,790	92	41,463					
45 to 49 years.....	187,658	6,221	37	136,885	6,221	45	85,295	5,107	60	55,080	1,114	21	29,275					
<b>Rural—nonfarm</b>																		
Home owned																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	374,704	102,438	273	215,779	102,438	475	180,210	92,885	515	35,569	9,573	269	158,925					
15 to 19 years.....	71,325	1,302	18	2,926	1,302	445	2,493	1,129	482	463	163	—	68,399					
20 to 24 years.....	54,978	14,142	257	18,702	14,142	847	14,263	12,367	857	2,439	1,775	729	39,278					
25 to 29 years.....	48,552	26,347	545	30,252	26,347	871	26,539	24,521	920	3,615	1,826	505	18,100					
30 to 34 years.....	49,826	26,161	525	38,038	26,161	888	33,250	23,708	713	4,788	2,453	512	11,788					
35 to 39 years.....	53,239	21,794	409	44,226	21,794	493	37,800	19,979	529	6,428	1,815	292	9,013					
40 to 44 years.....	49,148	10,002	204	41,699	10,002	240	33,635	8,949	263	8,084	1,153	145	7,449					
45 to 49 years.....	47,856	2,690	56	41,956	2,690	64	32,180	2,302	72	9,778	388	40	5,900					
Home rented or tenure not reported <sup>2</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	514,523	240,929	468	347,554	240,929	693	288,111	219,257	761	59,423	21,672	565	168,989					
15 to 19 years.....	87,250	8,151	84	15,236	8,151	535	13,659	7,462	545	1,577	689	437	82,014					
20 to 24 years.....	102,580	62,847	613	65,048	62,847	968	58,547	58,448	998	6,501	4,399	677	37,512					
25 to 29 years.....	91,811	73,824	804	74,273	73,824	994	65,948	68,883	1,041	8,327	5,161	620	17,538					
30 to 34 years.....	75,012	48,235	643	64,400	48,235	749	54,380	43,470	800	10,040	4,765	475	10,612					
35 to 39 years.....	84,249	32,647	508	58,082	32,647	582	44,480	28,573	643	11,602	4,074	351	8,187					
40 to 44 years.....	46,527	12,423	267	40,651	12,423	306	29,963	10,441	348	10,688	1,982	185	5,876					
45 to 49 years.....	37,114	2,802	75	31,864	2,802	88	21,176	2,200	104	10,888	602	56	5,250					
<b>Rural—farm</b>																		
Home owned																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	409,288	128,083	313	239,322	128,083	537	207,053	116,321	562	31,269	11,782	378	170,866					
15 to 19 years.....	85,550	1,903	22	5,950	1,903	482	3,273	1,613	493	677	290	—	81,600					
20 to 24 years.....	58,001	15,513	287	17,475	15,513	888	15,250	14,087	924	2,225	1,428	641	40,526					
25 to 29 years.....	47,382	28,304	597	29,731	28,304	952	26,630	26,080	979	3,101	2,224	717	17,651					
30 to 34 years.....	50,738	31,208</																

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 101.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women <sup>1</sup>					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Con.</b>																		
<i>Urban—Continued</i>																		
Home rented or tenure not reported <sup>2</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	1,777,145	542,517	306	1,092,507	542,317	496	849,281	485,783	572	243,246	56,534	232	684,638					
15 to 19 years.....	325,259	14,785	45	37,338	14,765	395	32,722	13,190	403	4,614	1,575	341	285,905					
20 to 24 years.....	329,450	132,016	355	185,768	132,016	705	170,478	125,648	737	25,298	12,570	499	192,684					
25 to 29 years.....	340,228	180,077	529	249,148	180,077	723	210,450	184,625	782	38,698	15,452	399	91,085					
30 to 34 years.....	255,112	113,531	445	207,498	113,551	547	164,029	100,995	618	43,499	12,558	289	47,614					
35 to 39 years.....	204,684	64,635	313	171,651	64,655	377	124,615	55,749	447	47,036	9,886	169	52,673					
40 to 44 years.....	149,349	25,953	174	129,024	25,953	201	85,622	21,431	250	45,402	4,522	104	20,525					
45 to 49 years.....	116,182	5,320	46	102,086	5,320	52	81,545	4,147	68	40,741	1,173	29	14,076					
<i>Rural—nonfarm</i>																		
Home owned																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	865,002	211,482	319	386,780	211,482	544	318,093	186,395	590	69,697	23,087	351	274,212					
15 to 19 years.....	137,577	2,893	21	6,085	2,893	477	4,851	2,395	498	1,214	528	455	131,512					
20 to 24 years.....	104,825	32,106	306	35,480	32,106	906	30,937	29,008	938	4,513	3,100	687	69,575					
25 to 29 years.....	94,058	80,611	848	64,551	80,611	944	56,375	55,217	979	8,176	5,694	698	29,497					
30 to 34 years.....	89,875	53,278	593	73,350	53,278	728	65,311	47,758	754	10,059	5,560	550	15,525					
35 to 39 years.....	87,510	38,782	443	75,648	38,782	515	61,985	33,945	543	15,265	4,817	363	12,282					
40 to 44 years.....	79,077	19,493	247	69,951	19,493	279	54,585	16,878	307	15,566	2,815	161	9,126					
45 to 49 years.....	70,100	4,059	58	64,176	4,059	63	47,249	3,428	75	18,928	613	36	5,925					
Home rented or tenure not reported <sup>2</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	688,873	368,168	536	497,259	368,168	756	405,773	329,115	611	81,486	39,053	479	199,614					
15 to 19 years.....	133,225	14,620	110	29,660	14,620	493	28,698	15,410	502	2,962	1,210	408	103,563					
20 to 24 years.....	159,550	101,271	635	108,087	101,271	937	97,199	92,792	955	10,888	8,479	779	51,465					
25 to 29 years.....	182,912	115,035	625	112,899	115,035	1,019	99,175	104,864	1,068	13,724	10,071	734	20,013					
30 to 34 years.....	95,700	72,492	757	66,650	72,492	837	65,311	47,758	754	14,325	8,998	628	9,050					
35 to 39 years.....	74,890	44,431	593	68,177	44,431	652	53,276	37,706	708	14,901	6,725	451	8,713					
40 to 44 years.....	61,673	16,957	276	46,611	16,957	364	33,813	13,987	414	12,798	2,970	232	5,082					
45 to 49 years.....	38,925	5,362	86	35,175	5,362	96	23,297	2,782	119									

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

229

Table 101.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women <sup>1</sup>					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE SOUTH—Continued</b>																		
<b>Urban—Continued</b>																		
Home rented or tenure not reported <sup>2</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	616,115	295,355	359	527,476	295,355	558	395,628	255,798	647	131,848	37,537	285	286,839					
15 to 19 years.....	148,088	10,378	70	24,855	10,378	418	20,848	8,937	430	4,505	1,441	320	123,213					
20 to 24 years.....	172,450	72,878	423	86,849	72,878	752	51,685	65,049	798	15,164	7,624	518	75,601					
25 to 29 years.....	154,998	94,280	608	117,161	94,280	805	95,808	54,027	682	21,852	10,263	470	37,837					
30 to 34 years.....	115,765	61,886	535	95,415	61,886	649	72,573	53,281	734	22,840	8,614	377	20,350					
35 to 39 years.....	97,179	58,723	578	82,768	58,723	444	57,847	30,847	530	24,918	6,078	244	14,413					
40 to 44 years.....	71,210	14,070	198	61,447	14,070	229	40,457	11,586	287	20,980	2,474	118	9,763					
45 to 49 years.....	55,449	3,108	55	48,987	3,108	63	27,409	2,261	82	21,578	845	39	7,492					
<b>Rural—nonfarm</b>																		
Home owned																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	436,697	201,844	462	285,444	201,844	707	232,758	178,323	768	52,686	23,521	446	151,253					
15 to 19 years.....	85,097	3,874	43	7,737	3,874	475	6,784	3,282	485	1,013	412	—	77,350					
20 to 24 years.....	73,336	36,883	503	37,211	36,883	991	32,613	33,068	1,017	4,898	3,797	808	36,125					
25 to 29 years.....	69,262	87,856	835	53,824	87,856	1,075	47,037	52,213	1,110	6,787	5,623	828	15,438					
30 to 34 years.....	67,088	50,421	752	57,714	50,421	874	48,075	44,519	915	9,039	5,902	653	9,375					
35 to 39 years.....	59,112	34,054	576	52,601	34,054	644	42,588	29,341	689	10,275	4,713	459	8,26					

## DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 101.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NATIVE WHITE WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women <sup>1</sup>					
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old							
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women						
<b>THE WEST—Continued</b>																		
<b>Urban—Continued</b>																		
Home rented or tenure not reported <sup>2</sup>																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	445,611	106,982	241	280,787	106,982	381	196,287	90,701	462	84,530	16,261	192	162,844					
15 to 19 years.....	70,512	5,278	46	9,140	3,276	358	7,642	2,820	369	1,498	450	304	61,372					
20 to 24 years.....	84,002	27,210	288	47,847	27,210	569	38,912	23,797	612	8,935	3,413	382	46,155					
25 to 29 years.....	85,015	35,111	408	61,478	35,111	571	47,109	30,101	639	14,367	5,010	349	24,537					
30 to 34 years.....	89,093	22,509	331	53,938	22,509	417	38,473	19,054	495	15,465	3,455	225	14,157					
35 to 39 years.....	59,098	13,223	240	46,787	13,223	283	29,882	10,588	355	16,905	2,825	158	8,311					
40 to 44 years.....	39,840	4,708	118	34,920	4,708	135	20,359	3,587	176	14,581	1,121	77	5,020					
45 to 49 years.....	29,953	925	51	26,681	925	35	13,860	744	54	12,801	181	14	3,292					
<b>Rural—nonfarm</b>																		
Home owned																		
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	155,524	67,511	440	103,464	67,511	653	81,915	59,140	722	21,549	8,37							

# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

231

Table 102.—TENURE OF HOME, WITH RATES, 1910: ALL NEGRO WOMEN, AND CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, WITH URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE FOR THE SOUTH—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample W. Rates represent number of children under 5 years old per 1,000 women of the given group. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200)

AREA, TENURE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN			TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED			WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT			OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED			Number of single women <sup>1</sup>	
	Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old		Number of women	Children under 5 years old			
		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		Number	Per 1,000 women		
<b>THE NORTH AND WEST—Continued</b>														
Home rented or tenure not reported <sup>2</sup>														
Total, 15 to 49 years.....	282,930	61,111	216	194,937	61,111	313	109,108	47,751	438	85,831	13,360	156	87,993	
15 to 19 years.....	36,442	2,337	64	5,964	2,337	392	4,474	1,815	408	1,490	522	350	30,478	
20 to 24 years.....	54,827	15,544	280	29,765	15,544	518	20,804	12,625	607	8,949	2,719	304	25,074	
25 to 29 years.....	58,589	18,449	315	43,075	18,449	428	27,892	15,058	540	15,183	3,391	223	15,514	
30 to 34 years.....	45,983	12,029	262	38,105	12,029	315	22,340	9,277	415	15,855	2,752	174	7,788	
35 to 39 years.....	40,760	8,799	213	35,941	8,799	245	17,735	6,471	365	18,208	2,328	128	4,839	
40 to 44 years.....	28,067	3,333	125	24,087	3,333	138	9,587	2,153	225	14,500				



# WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD

233

Table 103.—MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, 1940: NATIVE WHITE WOMEN EVER MARRIED, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(Statistics based on Sample C)

REGION, MONTHLY RENTAL VALUE OF HOME, AND AGE OF WOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN EVER MARRIED					WOMEN MARRIED ONCE, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER WOMEN EVER MARRIED				
	Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old				Number of women	Women having specified number of children under 5 years old			
		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more
<b>THE NORTHEASTERN STATES—Con.</b>															
Rental \$30 to \$39															
Total, 15 to 49 years...	854,180	616,080	192,640	39,840	5,800	654,420	456,140	159,440	33,900	4,940	199,740	159,940	33,200	5,740	860
15 to 19 years.....	7,380	4,880	2,500	200	—	5,400	3,520	1,780	100	—	1,980	1,380	520	100	—
20 to 24 years.....	94,280	55,300	31,540	6,760	880	75,240	43,800	25,320	5,580	540	19,040	11,500	6,220	1,180	140
25 to 29 years.....	171,820	89,780	65,220	14,680	2,180	140,400	71,240	54,580	12,820	1,780	31,420	18,520	10,680	1,840	400
30 to 34 years.....	175,940	110,440	52,520	11,580	1,620	140,320	85,200	45,700	10,040	1,880	35,620	25,240	8,520	1,520	240
35 to 39 years.....	153,700	120,580	27,500	4,640											





























































